

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

713



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 653**

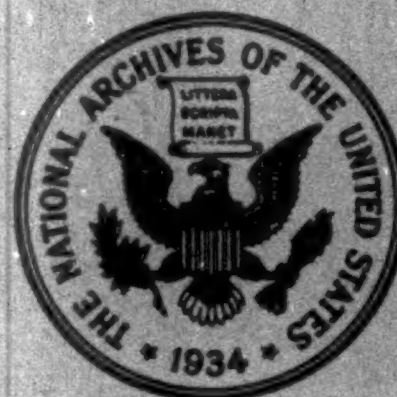
**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1860**

**Roll 713**

**NEW MEXICO**

**Volume 2 (1 - 356)**

**San Miguel County**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1967**



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the town of Anton Chico in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. *Chas. Emil Vacker* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Terolote*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Juan Cristobal Salazar	3	m		From page 234			New Mexico				
		M <sup>rs</sup> Juana	42	f									
982	982	Mo. Acciacion Salazar	21	f		Washerman							
		P. Perilla	15	m		shepherd							
983	983	Pablo Arango	27	m		Merchant	400	100					
		M <sup>rs</sup> Sebastiana	19	f									
		M. Josefa	7	f									
		Brana	3	f									
984	984	Narciso Romero	27	m		stevedore							
985	985	M <sup>rs</sup> Ines Ocano	45	f		Washerman	50						
		Pedro	7	m									
986	986	Veronica Barrera	22	sp		seamstress							
		Juanito	5	m									
987	987	John Thomson	43	m		Merchant	500		England				
		John	4	m					New Mexico				
		Enriquez Paez	18	f		servant							
988	988	Fabriel Garrule	19	m		farmer							
		Gregoria	29	f									
		Francisco	9	m									
		Pablo	7	m									
		Ines	5	m									
		Seleda	2	f									
989	989	Catalina Paez	28	f		cook							
989	989	P <sup>ro</sup> P <sup>ro</sup> Sandoval	29	m		farmer	400	600					
		M <sup>rs</sup> Ant <sup>o</sup>	22	f									
		Angel	16	f									
		Therese	16	f									
		Juana	16	f									
		Juan Dolores	8	m									
		Mariguida	0	f									
		Josfita	2	f									
		P <sup>ro</sup> Ant <sup>o</sup>	7	m									
		Ruperto	7 1/2	m									
990	990	Wilelmi Aragon	10	m		Wagon driver	100						
		Andres	25	f									
		Benigno	6	f									
991	991	Rosalba Romero	24	f			500						
		Jesusa Silva	12	f									
		Juana	7	f									
992	992	Juliana Trujillo	15	f		Servant							
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2050			700				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Anton Chico in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Geo. Lewis Hodge Asst Marshal  
Post Office Escobedo

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Franc' Chavez	8 m						New Mexico				
2		Ricarda	7 f										
3	1005 1017	Juan Chavez	25 m			Laborer							
4		Antonio	19 f										
5		Ricarda	3 f										
6		Librada	1 f										
7	1000 1012	José Pacl	40 m			Laborer	200	100				1	
8		Desideria	39 f									1	
9		Antonio	19 m										
10		Aracora	18 f										
11	1017 1009	Florencia Aragon	25 m			Laborer	100					1	
12		M. Benigno	4 1/2 f										
13		Francisco Pacl	12 m										
14		Gregorio	11 f										
15		Valeriano	9 f										
16		Demetria	7 f										
17		Macedonia	2 f										
18	1002 1010	Ant' L. Galleja	62 m			Farmer	500	1000				1	
19		M. Dolores	58 f										
20		Juan	25 m			farmlaborer							
21		Jesús	20 m										
22		Juan	14 m										
23		Desideria	10 m										
24	1019 1011	Juan de Dios Aragon	30 m			Laborer	100					1	
25		Solidad	25 f										
26		Emilia	3 1/2 m										
27	1010 1012	Juan Parra	50 m			Laborer						1	
28		Leona	43 f										
29		Benigna	7 f										
30		Anastacia	6 f										
31	1011 1013	Isidoro Galleja	34 m										
32		Ana	1 f										
33	1012 1014	Francisco Pacl	62 m			Farmer	4900	3100					
34		Teresa	41 f										
35		José	20 m			farmlaborer							
36	1015	M. Antonia	25 f			servant						1	
37		Dorotea	7 f										
38	1016	Guadalupe	23 f										
39	1013 1017	Juan Gualte	30 m			overseer							
40	1014 1012	José M. Garcia	30 m			shepherd							
No. white males.			19	No. colored males.			No. foreign born.		No. blind.		499 3100		
No. white females.			21	No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.		No. insane.		No. idiotic.		
											No. paupers.		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Astoria Chico in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Wm. Louis Hicke Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Teocola

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1015	1019	Pedro Gonzalez	35	m		farmlaborer			New Mexico				
		Posei Duran	10	m		shepherd							
		Manoel J. Arreaga	13	m									
		Eusebio Arreaga	9	m									
1016	1020	Juan	30	m		farmlaborer							
		Francisco	25	f									
1017	1021	Manuel	29	m		shepherd							
		Agustina	23	f									
1018	1022	Florencia Barchin	30	m	Ind	shepherd							
1019	1023	Juan Perez	51	m									
		Fernando	40	f									
		José	12	m									
		Guadal	10	m									
1020	1024	Ant. A. Garcia	25	m		shepherd							
1021	1025	Quirina Valdes	55	m		farmlaborer							
1022	1026	Nicasio Gallego	31	m		day-laborer							
		Refugio	26	f									
		Trinidad	11	m									
		Pedro	5	m									
1023		unoccupied											
1024													
1025	1027	Pedro Martin	50	m		laborer	100		New Mexico				
		Isabel	45	f									
		Posei Juan	24	m		teamster							
		Susana	18	f									
		Penelopa	12	m									
		Caligia	10	m									
		José	9	f									
		Cipriano	4	m									
1026	1028	Mig. Ant. Martin	40	m		teamster							
		Antonio	30	f									
		Colo	7	m									
		Isabel	6	f									
		Clara	5	f									
1027	1029	Antonio Lara	65	m		laborer			Mexico				
		Juanita	53	f					New Mexico				
1028	1030	Posei Perez	27	m		laborer	300	600					
		Amada	15	f									
1029	1031	Gregorio Trujillo	28	f									
		M. Ant.	12	f									
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Arroyo Chico in the County of Santa Fe State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. by Louis Wickham Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Arroyo Chico

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Agustina Trujillo	1	f					New Mexico				25 26
2	1132	Beal B. Taylor	27	m		B. G. Clergyman			France				
3		Juan B. Brea	34	f		Servant			New Mexico				
4	1133	Ant. Archuleta	33	m		Labourer							
5		Tomasa	16	f									
6		Isabel	9	m									
7	1134	Marcelino Benavidez	21	m		Farmer							
8		Miguel	24	m									
9		Juan Sandoval	9	m		Shepherd							
10	1135	José Saramita	60	m		Farmer	1570	2800					
11		Johanna	39	f									
12	1136	S. Ant. Brea	25	m		Labourer	150						
13		Salome	25	f									
14		M. Jesus	11	f									
15		Albino	9	m									
16		Juana	5	f									
17		Paula	3	f									
18		Plutarco	3 1/2	m									
19	1137	José Ant. Chavez	26	m									
20	1138	Romana Brea	30	f		Servant							
21		Marcelino Brea	15	f		Cook							
22		Enrique Chavez	13	m		Shepherd							
23	1139	Marcelino G. G. G.	30	m		Farmer							
24	1140	Refugio Urbina	40	m		Taylor			New Mexico				
25	1141	Remedios Gueygo	20	f									
26	1142	unoccupied											
27	1143								New Mexico				
28	1144	Juan D. Segura	40	m		Teamster							
29		M. Luis	25	f									
30		José M.	9	m									
31		Jesus	6	m									
32		Federal	4	f									
33		Isis	2	m									
34	1145	José Lopez	30	m		Carpenter							
35		M. Manueta	28	f									
36		José Luis	12	m									
37	1146	Tomás Martin	22	m		Farmer							
38	1147	David Stevens	27	m		Merchant	7000	1570	Maryland				
39		José P. P.	33	m		Servant			New Mexico				
40	1148	Victoriana Sanchez	22	m		Carpenter							
Totals								10650	4300				
No. white males, 94			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Antero (Pico) in the County of San Miguel State Ternate  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis West Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Picolata

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1145	1147	Don Garcia	14	m		farmer	3000	500	New Mexico				
1146	1148	Thomas Woodhall	23	m		farmer			England				
1149		Francisco Aragon	24	m					New Mexico				
		Barbara	15	f									
1147	1151	Pablo Pacheco	30	m		laborer							
		Felipa	18	f									
		Ysidra	2	f									
		Felipe	3 1/2	m									
1148	1152	José M.	71	m									
		M. Jimenez	59	f									
		Marquita	15	f									
		Antonio	13	m		Shepherd							
		Juan	12	m									
1149	1152	Domingo Brander	58	m		laborer							
		Pablo	13	m									
		Miguel	12	m									
		Isela	10	f									
1151	1153	Francisco Mendoza	50	m		day laborer							
		Tomasa	39	f									
		Juan	4	f									
		Guillermo	9	f									
		Isidoro	1 1/2	f									
1151	1154	Juan Mendoza	42	m		laborer							
	1155	Miguel Martin	25	m		day laborer							
		Allegria	29	f									
		Isela	6	f									
		Isela	4	f									
		Isela	2	m									
1152	1156	Isela Garcia	30	f		Washerwoman							
		J. Ruiz	3 1/2	m									
		Marquita	5	f									
1153	1157	José M. Ruiz	62	m		weaver	250						
		Martina	32	f									
		Barbara	16	f									
		Iselana	14	f									
1154	1158	Margarita Gomez	61	f		Washerwoman							
1155	1159	Juan Lucero	50	m		Schoolmaster							
		Miguelita Trujillo	12	f									
		Francisco Lucero	15	m									
		Nestor	13	m									
No. white males, 40			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Arroyo Chico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Rich Asst Marshal  
Post Office Peabody

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Natara Succro	9	f					New Mexico				
		Juliana	2	f									
		Gertruda	6	f									
		Bautista	3	m									
1056	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072
		Salas	29	m		Saborer							
		Sur	25	f									
		Maria	11	f									
		Brigida	7	f									
		Blanca	1	f									
1057	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073
		Pablo Aragon	30	m		Saborer							
		Maria	23	f									
		Carmen	3	f									
		Toribio	1	m									
1058	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074
		Pedro Bernal	39	m		Saborer							
		Susa	36	f									
1059	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075
		Quente Chang	39	m		day labour							
		Timotea	31	f									
		Isidora	2	f									
		Florencia	1	m									
1060	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076
		José Martin	36	m		Merchant	2000	700					
		Maria	29	f									
		Vidal	13	f									
		Anastasio	10	m									
		Maria	22	f		Servant							
1061	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077
		M. J. D. Gonzalez	29	m		Merchant	180	100	Mexico				
		Gregoria Cano	31	f					New Mexico				
		Isurita Bata	9	f									
		Blanca	3	f									
1062	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078
		Ant. de la V	24	f					New Mexico				
		Buenaventura	14	f									
1063	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079
		Fernando Segura	29	m		day labour			New Mexico				
		Manuelita	21	f									
		Francisca	21	f									
		José Alejandro	19	m									
		Candelario	8	m									
		Yonica	5	f									
		Abraham	4	f									
		Basme	1	m									
1064	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
		Chas Angel	25	m		day labour							
1065	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	
		Julian Vidal	36	m									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Antonito, the County of San Miguel, State Territory of New Mexico, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1880. James W. Welch Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1066	1070	Juan Perez	54	m		Shepherd	100		New Mexico					
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Ana Duran	40	f										
		Barbara Perez	28	f										
1067	1071	Manuel Parra	33	m										
		M. Petra Perez	25	f										
		Ysabel	23	m										
1068	1072	Manuel Perez	22	m										
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Juvenia	18	f										
		Marcelino	19	m										
1069	1073	Odoro Barula	50	m		Baker			Mexico					
		Peacopur	19	f										
		Virginia	13	f					New Mexico					
		Junilda	7	f										
1070	1074	Jesus Araya	40	m		Laborer								
		Tomasa	29	f										
		Seonor	11	f										
		Marcel	7	f										
		Palagial	5	f										
		Tombaris	3	m										
1071	1075	Juana Landache	22	f		Servant								
		Salomonis Ortega	7	m										
1072	1076	Ramonas Fraydas	20	f										
		Jose Vigi	19	m		Laborer								
		Margareta Medina	16	f										
1073	1077	Ant. age Frayillo	45	m		Laborer	200	300						
		Miguel	40	f										
		Francis	18	m		Laborer								
		Miguel	14	f										
		Leotage	8	m										
1074	1078	Mig. Frayillo	26	m		Laborer	100							
		Ant.	14	f										
1075	1079	Domisio Martinez	25	m		Laborer	300							
		Ysabel	20	f										
		Vicente	13	m										
		Terese	8	f										
1076	1080	Ruperto Alvarado	30	m		Laborer	50							
		Helena	29	f										
1077	1081	Victor Martinez	26	m		Laborer	60							
		Patricia	20	f										
1078	1082	Indasio Rubasi	26	m		Laborer	500	600						
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
							1310	900						

40



Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Placido Quintela	24	f					New Mexico			1	
		Francisco	5	m									
		Quinto	3	f									
		Victor	1	m									
1079	1183	Martino Segura	26	m		Laborer						1	
		Filomena	18	f									
		Miguel	5	f									
1080	1184	José Ponce	25	m		Laborer	240	150					
		José	17	f									
		Dr. Amos	1	f									
1081	1185	Guadalupe Gonzales	34	m		Laborer	60	50				1	
		Quana	31	f								1	
		Requinto	12	m									
		Edualdo	10	f									
		Pedro	6	m									
		Quana	8	m									
1082	1186	Ramona Aragon	38	f		Seamstress						1	
		Pedro Ortiz	40	f		Laborer						1	
		Paustoral	8	f								1	
		José	3	m									
1083	1187	Juan Trujillo	57	m		day-laborer						1	
		M. Juliana	13	f									
1084	1188	José Luis Sanchez	46	m		Laborer						1	
		Mannel	5	m								1	
		Dr. Victor	3	f									
		Thedwigis	1	m									
1085	1189	Victor Martin	50	m								1	
1086	1190	J. Gregorio Aragon	61	m		Weaver						1	
		M. Dolores	25	f								1	
		Jesusita	9	f									
1087	1191	P. J. Gutierrez	30	m		Seamster						1	
		José	27	f								1	
		Joaquin	10	m									
		Andrés	8	m									
		Estefana	3	f									
		Pedro	8 1/2	m									
1088	1192	Dolores Chavez	59	f								1	
1089	1193	J. P. M. Chavez	34	m		Laborer							
		Maria Martinez	23	f									
		Maria Chavez	3	f									

No. white males, 40    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Austin Chico in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Namiquia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Ch. Paul Hsieh Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Librada Chavez	1	f					New Mexico				
2	1091 1092	Guadalupe Chavez	50	f								1	
3	1093 1094	José Vigie	39	m		Day-Laborer						1	
4		Amancia	31	f								1	
5		Polixena Chavez	12	f		servant							
6	1095 1096	Vicente Rel	25	m		Wagon Driver	1000	2000					
7		Antonia	19	f									
8		Anaia	4	f									
9		Leopoldina	7 1/2	m									
10	1097 1098	Juan Lucas	30	m									
11		Paula	25	f									
12		Gr. Lida	23	f									
13	1099 1100	Bruma Miera	22	m		Gentleman							
14	1101 1102	Roberto Peralta	40	m		Carpenter	500					1	
15		Angel	36	f								1	
16		Rosalie	16	m									
17		Guineo	13	f									
18		Paula	7	f									
19		Jesus	5	m									
20		Abana	3	f									
21	1103 1104	Jesus M <sup>a</sup> Manguey	20	m		Laborer							
22		Estreita	16	m									
23		Arango	15	m									
24		Estreita	13	m									
25	1105 1106	Manuel Arango	30	m		Laborer							
26		Ysabel	23	f									
27		P. Antonio	9	m									
28		José M <sup>a</sup>	3	2									
29	1107 1108	Francisco Duran	30	f		servant							
30		Rosario	1	f									
31	1109 1110	Wifor Gonzales	51	m		Laborer						1	
32		Adriana	41	f								1	
33		Antonia	8	m									
34		Maria	1	f									
35	1111 1112	Juan Gonzales	60	m		Laborer						1	
36		Isabel	50	f								1	
37	1113 1114	José Amador	40	m							1	1	
38		Concepcion	32	f		Laborer					1	1	
39	1115 1116	Julian Rel	19	m		Shepherd							
40		Jesus	15	m									
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>19</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

410



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Arton Chico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Nische Asst. Marshal

Post Office Tecolote

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1103	1107	Juan Sanchez	40	m		Farmer	1000	500	New Mexico			
2			Greg. C.	24	f								
3			Guana	14	f								
4			Vicente	10	m								
5			Donarinos	6	m								
6	1108		Guadalupe Gonzalez	15	f		cook						
7	1104	1109	Juan Gomez	34	m		Saborer						
8			Santiago Gonzalez	7	m								
9	1105	1110	Jose Arragon	32	m								
10			Jesus	8	m								
11	1106	1111	Nepom. Gonzalez	32	m		day. laborer						
12			Genipa Estrada	24	f								
13			Miguel Pacheco	5	m								
14			Josefa Gonzalez	2	f								
15	1107	1112	Francis Tachi	50	m		Saborer						
16			Martina Pae	43	f								
17			Josefa Tachi	16	f								
18			Pedra	12	f								
19			Jose	11	m								
20			Jesus	8	m								
21			Miguel	5	m								
22			Petronilla	3	f								
23	1108	1113	Juan Jose Tachi	25	m		Saborer						
24	1109	1114	Julian Arragon	30	m		Farmer						
25			Jose	28	f								
26			Seporiano	8	f								
27			Policiano	6	f								
28			Concepcion	5	f								
29			Rebeca	4	f								
30			Priscilla	2	m								
31			Felix	9/12	m								
32	1110	1115	Julian Pae	49	m								
33			Ygnacio	46	f		farmer	1500	800				
34			Concepcion	22	m								
35	1111	1116	Librada Saer	26	f		servant						
36			M. birida Duran	14	f								
37	1112	1117	Guadel. Pena	30	f								
38	1113	1118	Manuel Pae	25	m								
39	1114	1119	Nepom. Guerrero	50	m		Hunter						
40			Teodora	43	f								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2500 500							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. services,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Nichols Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tuxtepec

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adrian Guerrero	14	f					New Mexico				
2		Ascension Pizarro	12	m									
3		José Liberto Guerrero	10	m									
4		Luise	5	f									
5	1115	unoccupied											
6	1116												
7	1117	1120 Constante Simerro	36	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
8		Trinidad	23	f									
9		Basilio	9	f									
10		Gertrudis	7	f									
11		José	4	m									
12		Ricardo	2	m									
13	1118	1121 Luis Duran	54	m		Laborer							
14		Guadalupe	43	f									
15	1119	1122 Miguel Estrada	50	m		Laborer							
16		Guadalupe	48	f									
17		M. T. Simerro	7	f									
18	1120	1123 Francisco Simerro	36	m		Farmer							
19		M. T. Simerro	33	f									
20	1121	1124 Cruz Simerro	26	m		Laborer	100						
21		Guadalupe	19	f									
22		Guadalupe	10	m									
23		Ventura	7	f									
24		Marcela	5	m									
25	1122	1125 Rosa Rodriguez	23	f									
26	1123	1126 F. Simerro	38	m		Farmer	400	500					
27		Polona	20	f									
28		Domestica	12	m									
29		Juan	10	m									
30		Guadalupe	4	f									
31		Miguel	3	m									
32	1124	1127 Flores Sanchez	21	f									
33	1125	1128 Julia Simerro	24	m		Farmer	300	100					
34		Alexandra	27	f									
35		Marcelina	10	f									
36		Albina	7	f									
37		Esther	5	m									
38		Francisca	3	f									
39		Juanita	7	f									
40	1126	1129 Ascension Benites	26	m		Day Laborer	60	50					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign-born, — No. blind, —							920	650	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

38



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Anten Chico in the County of San Miguel State of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Weston Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecotepec

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1127	1130 Esteban Mendano	38	m		Laborer	200	200	Veracruz			1	
2		Juliana	32	f								1	
3		Pedra	18	f									
4		Isabel	15	m							1		
5		Felipe	13	f									
6		Dario	9	m									
7		Leopoldo	6	f									
8		Perfido	2	m									
9	1128	1131 Juan C. Equino	52	f								1	
10		Samuel S. Sinos	44	m		Laborer							
11	1129	1132 Juan Mateo Ponce	27	m								1	
12		Petia	17	f									
13		Juan M <sup>a</sup>	1/2	m									
14	1130	1133 Juan N. Ruiz	44	m		Laborer						1	
15		Nicolasa	32	f								1	
16		Gregorio	14	m									
17		Raimunda	11	f									
18		Eduardo	8	m									
19		Jaime	7	m									
20		Juanita	4	f									
21		Therese	2	f									
22	1131	unoccupied											
23	1132												
24	1133												
25	1134	1134 Juan Luis Lacas	34	m		Day Laborer			Veracruz			1	
26		Isabel	25	f								1	
27		Donacion	10	f								1	
28		Domingo	8	m								1	
29		Reduendo	5	m									
30		Felipe	3	f									
31		Jesucito	1/2	m									
32	1135	1135 Delucio Marin	41	m		Pedlar							
33		Refugio	31	f								1	
34		Olivia	10	f									
35		Fernando	6	m									
36		Felipe	5	f									
37		Primada	1	f									
38	1136	1136 Basilio Guerrero	29	f		Wagoner						1	
39		Sibrida	10	m		Shepherd							
40		Encarnacion	3	f									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		200		200	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Anton Chico in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Wische Asst Marshal  
Post Office Terolote

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1137	1137	Don't Francisco Gallegos	39	m	Merchant	1200	4000	New Mexico				
2			M. J. J. J.	31	f								
3			Madre	14	m								
4			Bernabé	11	m								
5			M. J. J. J.	5	f								
6			Juan de Dios	8	m	Ind.							
7	1138	1138	Don't Gallegos	30	m	Farmer							
8			M. J. J. J.	25	f								
9			Trinidad	9	m								
10			Ortiz	5	m								
11	1139	1139	Don't Encinas	30	m	Farmer							
12			Miguel	30	f								
13			José	16	m								
14			Pracis	12	m								
15			Tomas	11	m								
16			Francis	9	m								
17			Miguel	8	f								
18			Trinidad	3	f								
19			Monica	3	f								
20	1140	1140	Vicente Chavez	35	m	Farmer							
21			Trinidad	30	f								
22	1141	1141	Miguel Martin	25	m	Farmer							
23			Andria	22	f								
24	1142	1142	Man't Valverde	28	m	Farmer							
25			Luisa Sandoval	25	f								
26			Eni Valverde	5	m								
27			Trinidad	3	m								
28			Guadalupe	1	m								
29	1143	1143	Don't Arce	25	m	Farmer							
30			Thomas	20	f								
31	1144	1144	Guarmacion	29	m	Farmer							
32			Trinidad	23	f								
33	1145	1145	Ant't N. Madrid	23	m	Farmer							
34			Trinidad	2	f								
35			Pida	0	f								
36			Juan	5	f								
37			José	3	m								
38	1146	1146	Ant't. Vigil	18	m	Farmer							
39	1147	1147	José Carillo	18	m								
40	1148	1148	Trinidad	20	m								
							No. white males, 24	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —
							No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Anton Chico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tuculote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1149	J. M. Beckwith	45	m		farmer			New Mexico					1
2		Maria	26	f										2
3		Jose	25	m										3
4	1150	Romaldo Salazar	19	m		farmer								4
5	1151	Manuel Martin	40	m										5
6		Petra	39	f										6
7		Juan V.	12	m		Shepherd								7
8	1152	P. Odeno Sena	25	m										8
9		Petra	23	f										9
10	1153	José F. Angu	38	m		farmer laborer								10
11		M. G.	35	f										11
12		Miguel	12	m										12
13		Blas	8	m										13
14		Valeriano	5	f										14
15		Jesús	3	m										15
16	1154	Francisco Apodaca	35	m		hunter								16
17		Rafael Aguirre	26	m		farmer laborer								17
18		Refugio	23	f										18
19	1155	Juan Arriaga	23	m		farmer laborer								19
20		Andelario	20	f										20
21		Porfirio	7	f										21
22	1156	Manuel Baca	18	m		shepherd								22
23		Luciana	15	f										23
24	1157	Severino Duran	21	m		farmer laborer								24
25		Pedro	15	f										25
26	1158	Victor Gallegos	22	m		shepherd								26
27		José Mondragon	12	m		laborer								27
28	1159	Ant. M. Madrid	30	m										28
29		Agustina	10	f										29
30		Marta	8	f										30
31		Heriberto	5	m										31
32		Manuel	3	m										32
33	1160	Miguel Padilla	40	m										33
34		Polonio	35	f										34
35		Francisco	11	m										35
36		Benito	10	m										36
37		J. Ant.	0	m										37
38		Rita	3	f										38
39	1161	José A. Sedra	29	m										39
40		Margherita	25	f										40
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Anton Chico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. E. Fisher Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1162	Maria Luna	30	m		farmer laborer			New Mexico	1			
2		Rebecca	28	f							1		
3	1163	José Lopez	35	m		laborer	100	50				1	
4		Marcela	30	f								1	
5		Ben	12	m									
6	1164	Ant <sup>o</sup> Jose Gallager	21	m		Clerk		1500					
7		Pete	20	f									
8		Finan	3	m									
9		Concepcion	4 1/2	f									
10		Pete	13	f		servant							
11		Aban	9	m									
12	1165	Basilio Lopez	46	m		day laborer						1	
13		Yolanda	41	f								1	
14		Concepcion	19	f		Washerwoman							
15		Unidad	13	f									
16		Pilar	5	m									
17	1166	Gaspar Ortiz	29	m		Day-laborer							
18		Abelardo	21	f									
19		Leopoldo	7	m								1	
20		Rebecca	4	m									
21		Pascuala	1	f									
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31	1168	Ant <sup>o</sup> Jose Baco	32	m		Farmer	800	200				1	
32		Salome	28	f								1	
33		M. Juana	13	f									
34		Alvina	6	m									
35		Juana	4	f									
36		Paula	3	f									
37	1169	San Pablo Martinez	68	m		laborer	250					1	16
38		Maria	52	f								1	
39	1170	San Pablo Quintanilla	32	m		laborer						1	
40		Do <sup>a</sup> Romana	25	f									
		José Ysabel	12	m									
Follow page 113 1195 No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1550 1900													



Post Office Scotch

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Gregorio Sandoval	19 m											
	José Lillo	6 m											
267	196 José Ant. Mares	49 m				laborer						1	
	Patricia	32 f											
	Filomina	11 m											
268	197 Manuel Mares	30 m										1	
	Manuela	25 f											
	Elionor	8 f											
	Rafaela	4 f											
	Pesiliana	3 f											
	Rosita	1 f											
269	unoccupied												
270	198 Reyes Martin	40 m							New Mexico			1	
	Neidora	35 f											
	Remigia	12 f											
	M <sup>a</sup> Agnacia	8 f											
	Jose Bruno	7 m											
	José Perena	6 m											
	M <sup>a</sup> Ines	2 f											
	Petronila	4 1/2 f											
271	199 Monico Brito	40 m				laborer						1	
	Teresa	35 f										1	
	Gregoria	6 f											
	Bruno	9 m											
	Ramón	3 m											
	Casimiro	5 1/2 m											
	Vicente Herrera	17 m											
272	200 Pedro Marquez	30 m										1	
	Simón	26 f											
	Juan	12 m											
	José Pedro	6 m											
	Paulina	3 f											
	Monica	2 f											
273	unoccupied												
274	"												
275	201 Jesús Archibque	25 m				laborer			New Mexico			1	
	Concepcion	19 f											
276	202 Juan Quintana	26 m				smith						1	
	Rosita Marquez	25 f											
	Luanda Juan Quintana	14 m											
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													
No. idiotic,													
No. pauper,													
No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Burel in the County of San Miguel State Tamula  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. W. Wicks Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Teolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Norio Guirana	5	f					New Mexico				
2		Guirana	2	m									
3	277	Polonia Sanchez	60	f									
4		Asencion Encinas	60	f									
5		Capalina Encinas	40	f									
6	278	Encinas Encinas	40	m		laborer						1	
7		Miguel	32	f									
8		José	15	m									
9		Tomás	12	m									
10		Epitacio	9	m									
11		Marguerita	8	f									
12		Monica	3	f									
13		Teodora	2	f									
14		Francisco	1	m									
15	279	Juan Madrid	28	m		laborer						1	
16		M <sup>a</sup> Luz	16	f								1	
17		M <sup>a</sup> Cruz	27	f									
18	280	Juan Felipe Gonzalez	60	m		laborer						1	
19		R <sup>a</sup> Guadalupe	60	f									
20		M <sup>a</sup> Miguela	48	f									
21		Raimundo	12	m									
22		Don Luis	10	m									
23		Tomasa	6	f									
24	281	Pedro Archuleta	43	m		farmer	100	250				1	
25		Maria	38	f									
26		José Mateo	18	m									
27		Artemia Moral	55	f								1	
28		Gertrudis	53	f									
29		Mateo Garduna	16	m									
30		Francisca Marquez	3	f									
31	282	José Chavez	57	m		laborer						1	
32		Maria	43	f									
33		Juan	20	m		shepherd							
34		Antonia	15	f									
35		Gregorio Medina	8	m									
36	283	Unoccupied											
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Bernal in the County of San Miguel State Tex. of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. John Emil Neiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Concepcion Martin	2	f		For other members of this family see bottom of page 14			New Mexico				
2	242	Miguel Angel	50	m		laborer							
3		Ines	49	f									
4		M <sup>a</sup> Remedio	45	f									
5		José Basilio	12	m									
6		M <sup>a</sup> Camila	9	f									
7		Isura	4	f									
8	244	unoccupied											
9	245	"											
10	246	José J <sup>n</sup> Ortiz	72	m		farmer	1000	200	New Mexico				
11		Maria	40	f									
12		Miguel	20	m									
13		José	15	m									
14		Isuana	14	f									
15	247	Rafael Martin	42	m		farmlaborer							
16		M <sup>a</sup> Dolores	21	f									
17		Lutero	5	m									
18	248	Sebastián Ortiz	32	m		laborer							
19		Jesusita	15	f									
20		José Cand <sup>o</sup>	3 1/2	m									
21	249	unoccupied											
22	250	"											
23	251	"											
24	252	José M <sup>a</sup> Angel	50	m		weaver			New Mexico				
25		M <sup>a</sup> Lorena	39	f									
26		M <sup>a</sup> Vitalia	12	f									
27		José Pablo	10	m									
28	253	José Duran	45	m		laborer							
29		Estelana	32	f									
30		José Alejandro	11	m									
31		Rufina	10	f									
32		Paulina	7	f									
33		José Epifanio	4	m									
34	254	M <sup>a</sup> Miquela Angel	52	f									
35		José Genaro	22	m									
36		Victor	18	m									
37		Esteban	14	m									
38		José Timoteo	10	m									
39		M <sup>a</sup> Natividad	8	f									
40		Jesusita	5	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							1000	200	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Bernal in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	255	185	Francisco Gonzalez	35	m	laborer			New Mexico			1	
2			M <sup>a</sup> Luana	22	f								
3			M <sup>a</sup> Manuela	8	f								
4			Jose Miguel	6	m								
5			Jose Consuelo	4	m								
6	257	186	Gerardino Herrera	45	m	laborer						1	
7			M <sup>a</sup> Luisa	30	f								
8			Encarnacion	16	f								
9			M <sup>a</sup> Basilia	15	f								
10			Vicente	12	m								
11	257	187	Jose M <sup>a</sup> Sanchez	64	m	laborer						1	
12	258	188	Ant <sup>o</sup> Salazar	40	m	laborer						1	
13			Victoria	30	f								
14			M <sup>a</sup> Rosa	11	f								
15			Brucita Sandoval	3	f								
16	259	189	Juan Ig <sup>o</sup> Ortiz	30	m	laborer						1	
17			Maria	25	f								
18			Cecilia	5	f								
19			Eugenia	3	f								
20			Miguel	2	f								
21	260	190	Cayetano Sandoval	22	m	laborer						1	
22			Tomasa	18	f								
23	261	191	Disiderio Martin	40	m	wagon-owner	1000	2000				1	
24			M <sup>a</sup> Dolores	24	f								
25			Miguel	10	m								
26			M <sup>a</sup> Francisca	5	f								
27			Refugio Aguirre	20	m	servant							
28			Jose Martin	18	m								
29	262	192	Marcelino Gubore	18	m	laborer						1	
30			Preutiana	12	f								
31			Francisco	11	m								
32			Jose Dolores	4	m								
33	263	193	Francisco Ortiz	29	m	laborer						1	
34			Damiana	24	f							1	
35			Guadalupe	5	m								
36			Onofre	3	m								
37	264	194	Jose Gutierrez	25	m	laborer						1	
38	265		unoccupied										
39	266	195	Carmen Sandoval	40	m	laborer			New Mexico			1	
40			M <sup>a</sup> Manuela	22	f								
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1000    2000    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

59



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parroquia de Aguilar in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Emil. Ketch Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>From page 188</i>				<i>Shepherd</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>MD</i>	<i>New Mexico</i>				
1		<i>Don Landro Aguilar</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>									
2		<i>M. Ignacio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
3	<i>1662</i>	<i>Juan M. Sincero</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>day laborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
4		<i>Agustina</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
5		<i>Barbara</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>									
6		<i>Yranda</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
7		<i>M. Paula</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
8		<i>Jos. M.</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>									
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15	<i>1663</i>	<i>John M. Taylor</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>90,000</i>	<i>40,000</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
16		<i>Mary</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Ill.</i>				
17		<i>Jess. Stewart</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>New Mexico</i>				
18		<i>Mary Jane</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>									
19		<i>John Christian Baby</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Penn?</i>				
20		<i>Peter Segar</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Cook</i>			<i>Alamont</i>				
21		<i>Henry D. Jordan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Courier</i>			<i>New Mexico</i>				
22		<i>Chris. Trujillo</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Servant</i>							
23	<i>1664</i>	<i>Juan Muniz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
24		<i>Refugio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
25		<i>Santana</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>									
26		<i>Margarita</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>									
27	<i>1665</i>	<i>Peter Muniz</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>									
28		<i>Petronilla</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>									
29	<i>1666</i>	<i>Juan Gonzalez</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
30		<i>Victoria</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
31		<i>Epifanio</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
32		<i>Juan Jose Sanchez</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
33	<i>1667</i>	<i>Chris. Unisola</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
34		<i>M. Polar</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
35		<i>Juan</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
36		<i>Isotaguia</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>									
37	<i>1668</i>	<i>Chris. Vegas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>							
38		<i>Arana</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>									
39	<i>1674</i>	<i>Pedro Paramillo</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
40		<i>Juan Unisola</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>1</i>	
No. white males, <i>17</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>17</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

34



22

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Taylor's Ranch in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1880. Carlisle H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1669	1675	Provincia Casias	18 m		Day laborer			New Mexico				
2			Isabelina Vega	19 m									
3			Jose Gallagos	20 m									
4	1676		Pablo Piles	50 m									
5			Gertruda	40 f									
6			Isidro Flores	52 m									
7	1670	1677	Jose Dominguez	49 m									
8			Pelipa	39 f									
9			Francis	20 m		Laborer							
10			Jose Maria	18 m		Teamster							
11	1671	1678	Jose Munoz	25 m									
12			Manuel	10 m		Shepherd			England				
13	1672	1679	George Scram	27 m		Laborer			England				
14			W. M. Kilrick	34 m					Scotland				
15			Dustin Hillman	25 m					Ohio				
16			James Scram	19 m					England				
17			Denis Buckley	32 m					Ireland				
18	1680		E. P. Maybury	37 m					New York				
19	1673	1681	Jose Ant. Bastilla	33 m					New Mexico				
20			Mr. Uranda	27 f									
21			Josefa	10 f									
22			David	7 m									
23			Elvira	9 f									
24			Teofilo	3 m									
25	1674	1682	Antonio Saca	51 m		Laborer							
26			Medaniqui	43 f									
27	1675	1683	Meda de Cruz Chen	45 m		Laborer							
28			Sorita	40 f									
29			1684	16 f									
30			Barbara Camas	14 m		Shepherd							
31	1676	1685	Pablo Valencia	35 m		Laborer							
32			Ramona	26 f									
33			Yvabel	8 f									
34			Casiana	2 m									
35	1686		Luciano Chaver	30 m									
36	1677	1687	Panche Lucers	51 m		Day laborer							
37			Sebastiana	42 f									
38			Miguelena	7 f									
39			Sebastian	5 m									
40			Gertruda	2 f									

Follow page 269 NHD

No. white males, 27	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 13	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____

40



Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house, number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		St. Susana Ribal	18 f			From page 350	MD		New Mexico	1			
		Maria G. Tafaya	60 f									1	
2173	2184	Ant. Lucero	58 m			Laborer						1	
		Refugio	43 f									1	
		Quirino	19 m									1	
2173	2185	José Pablo Lucero	26 m			Laborer						1	
		Abraham Gonzales	24 f									1	
2174	2186	M. Felipa Lucero	7 f										
		Pedro	10 f										
		Quán	73 m										
2175	2187	Ramon Leyva	50 m			Laborer	500	300					
		Emasa	37 f									1	
		José Brinde	18 m										
		Eugenio	14 f										
2176	2188	Mateo Gonzales	49 m			Laborer	250					1	
		Petra	27 f				400	69				1	
		Sigto	3 m										
2177	2189	Abiguel Mibari	70 m			Laborer						1	
		M. Sorenza	54 f									1	
		S. Albino	14 m										
		Mamade Ribal	6 f										
2178	2190	Ant. Mibari	29 m			Day Laborer						1	
		Quanda	21 f									1	
2179	2191	Juan José Trujillo	36 m			Laborer						1	
		M. S. Ana	26 f									1	
2180	2192	Ascension Baca	35 m			Laborer		160					
		Refugio	30 f										
		Enriaco	12 m										
		Leon	8 m										
Borough of El Burro													
2181	2193	José Abig. Sanchez	62 m			Farmer	200	150	New Mexico				
		M. Mammala	60 f									1	
		José Juan	19 m			farmer laborer							
2182	2194	Jos. And. Trujique	44 m			Farmer	1000	600				1	
		Juliana	26 f										
		Pedro	16 m										
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,							2550    1279						
No. white females, 16    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of E. Burns in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
 of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. Chs. Louis Wacker Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Blistera Teague	13	f					New Mexico				
2183	2195	Sancti Spiritus	29	m		Laborer	600					1	
		Juana M. Tafuya	26	f								1	
		Pamiana	14	f									
		Constantia Gonsalves	7	f									
		Paulina	4	f									
		Don Jorge	3	m									
		Clara Tafuya	25	f									
2184	2196	Paula Baca	40	f									
		Albino Becillas	20	m		Day Laborer							
		Agustín	17	m									
		Emiliano	14	m									
		Ramón	11	m									
		Francisco	9	m									
		M. Nicodemus	7	f									
2185	2197	Agustín Baca	23	m									
		Barbara Equino	19	f									
		Juliana Baca	4	f									
2186	2198	Rafael Silva	32	m		Laborer						1	
		Royce	23	f								1	
		Juliana	12	f									
2187	2199	Miguel Romero	59	m									
		Antón	20	m									
		Catalina	17	m									
2188	2200	W. T. Cedillo	19	m		Day Laborer							
		Maria	19	f									
		Seferino	3	m									
2189	2201	Don Gab. Jerson	34	m		M. Shoemaker							
		Guadalupe	20	f									
2190	2202	Emmanuel Chavez	40	f									
		Andrés Sanchez	10	f									
2191	2203	Juan José Landeras	30	m		Farmer	500	300					
		M. Paula	27	f									
		Rosa	10	f									
		Sola	8	f									
		Dora	7	m									
		Climente	6	m									
		José Albino	4	m									
2192	2204	M. Reyes	40	m									
		Reyes	29	f		Follow page 27							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1100 300							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Esquirol in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. E. Harker Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1301	1314	Antonia Gutierrez	57	m		Laborer	000	500	Spain			1
2			M <sup>rs</sup> . Enari	40	f				New Mexico			1	
3			Juan	9	m								
4			M. Higgins	8	f								
5			Simon	5	m								
6			Mamuela	2	f								
7	1302	1315	Julius St. Clair	29	m		Engraver			Scotland			
8			John St.	8	m				New Mexico				
9	1303	1316	Gregorio Gallego	35	m		Laborer	200	200				
10			Agencia Gutierrez	25	f							1	
11			Francisco Gallego	8	m								
12			M <sup>rs</sup> . Cesaris	7	f								
13	1304	1317	Juan Ant <sup>o</sup> . Montoya	30	m							1	
14			Gregorio	17	f								
15			M <sup>rs</sup> . Vidal	5 1/2	f								
16	1305	1318	Jos <sup>e</sup> Ant <sup>o</sup> . Gallego	59	m		Laborer					1	
17			M <sup>rs</sup> . Dolores	57	f							1	
18			M <sup>rs</sup> . Mamuela	25	f							1	
19			Ysidro	16	m								
20			M <sup>rs</sup> . Juan	3	f								
21			Jos <sup>e</sup> Sidre	7	m								
22	1306	1319	Francisco Gonzalez	66	m		Laborer					1	
23			Marcelina	39	f							1	
24			Jos <sup>e</sup> Ant <sup>o</sup> .	1	m								
25	1307	1320	Croftre Gallego	39	m		Laborer	100				1	
26			Ana Maria	30	f							1	
27			Carimura	3	m								
28			Paula	1	f								
29	1308	1321	Equiqueta Gallego	24	m		Laborer	500	100			1	
30			Rita	16	f								
31	1309	1322	Pedro Quera. apudan	48	m		Laborer	400	1000			1	
32			M <sup>rs</sup> . Gregorio	42	f							1	
33	1323		Jos <sup>e</sup> . Cruz	21	m		Laborer					1	
34			Trinidad	17	m		day laborer						
35			M <sup>rs</sup> . Mamuela	12	f								
36	1310	1324	Benito Montoya	32	m		Laborer	300	150			1	
37			Guillermo	26	f							1	
38			Guacis	12	m		Shepherd						
39	1311	1325	Jos <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Benencia	60	m				El Mexico			1	
40			Luz	42	f				New Mexico				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						2100			1950				

40



26  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of Coahuila in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Am. Louis Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vigas

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1312	1326	Eguiguren Lopez	40	m	Laborer	100	50	New Mexico				1	
			Cornelia	30	f								1	
			Domingo	12	f									
	1313	1327	Pena Duran	49	m	Laborer	150	200					1	
			M. Santana	42	f									
			Barbara	12	f									
			Marcos	10	m									
			Eligio	9	m									
			Felipe	5	f									
	1314	1328	Pena A. Olguin	69	f								1	
	1315	1329	M. Gutierrez	30	m	Day laborer							1	
			Manuel	6	m									
			Perfeto	4	m									
	1316	1330	Sebastian Segura	45	m	day laborer							1	
			Secundina	40	f								1	
			Rafael	23	m	day laborer								
			Catalina	16	f									
			M. de Jesus	12	f									
			Pedro	8	m									
			Juan Nino	5	m									
			Altagracia	3	f									
	1317	1331	Fabiana Torres	29	f	Washerwoman			Mexico				1	
			Trinidad Vega	13	m	Shepherd			New Mexico					
			Barbara Sacor	7	f									
			Manuel	4	m									
	1318	1332	Agustin Martin	30	m	Laborer							1	
			Jesus	26	f									
			Valentin	10	m									
			Susana	6	f									
			Fabiana	3	f									
			Antonis	1/2	m									
	1319	1333	Gerardo Paguez	29	m	day laborer								
			Maria	28	f	Scambrer								
			Francisco	0	m									
			Ana	3	f									
			Seusito	1	f									
<div>No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    250    250    No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,</div>														

26



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of El Barro in the County of San Albino State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Keschel Ass't Marshal

Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Pierr Griego	14	f					New Mexico				
2		Pedro	8	m		For other members of this family see bottom of page 24 7422							
3	2193	2205 Antonio Sandoval	60	m									
4		Isabelita	53	f									
5	2194	2206 P. Guipuzcoa Griego	20	m		Laborer						1	
6		Marcos Jaramilla	19	f									
7		Andria Griego	2	f									
8	2195	2207 Jaena Martina	47	f									
9		Pose Trujillo	8	m									
10		Encarnacion Benigo	50	m		Laborer						1	
11		Isabel	40	f								1	
12	2196	2208 Rafael Albu	29	m		Day laborer							
13		Dr. Angel	28	f								1	
14		Amelia	3	f									
15	2197	unoccupied											
16	2198	2209 Ignacio Padilla	50	m		Farmer	500		New Mexico			1	
17		Francisco	41	m									
18		Diego	16	m									idiotic
19		José Padilla	21	m		Laborer						1	
20		Trinidad	15	f									
21		Eufemia	12	f									
22	2199	2210 Luis Martinez	29	m		Farmer	1000					1	
23		Isabel	19	f									
24		Pedro	4	f									
25		Guadalupe	1	f									
26	2210	2211 Repomencio Padilla	16	m		Laborer	100					1	
27		Isabel	15	f								1	
28	2211	2212 Rafael Esquivel	30	m		Laborer	200	120					1
29		Pedro	30	f									
30		Narciso	8	i									
31		Isabel	7	f									
32	2212	2213 Francisca Padilla	50	f		Farmer	1200	1900					1
33		Isidoro Martin	19	m		Laborer							
34		Guadalupe	18	m									
35		Madrigal	12	f									
36		Isabel	8	f									
37	2213	2214 Luis Martin	26	m		Farmer	1500	4000					1
38		Paulita	23	f									
39		Isabel	2	m									
40		Isabel	13	m		Shepherd							
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    4500    6020    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



58  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of El Burro in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
 of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Vescher Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2204	2215 José M <sup>o</sup> Amagon	26	m		Laborer	200	125	New Mexico				
2		Felicia	21	f									
3		Román	7	m									
4		Isidoro	5	m									
5		Josefa	3	f									
6		Anacleto	1/2	f									
7	2205	2216 Flor Martin	25	m		Laborer	400	250				1	
8		Desemila	22	f								1	
9		Alexandro	6	m									
10		Luisa	4	f									
11		A. Marmel	3	m									
12		Quintanis	6 1/2	m									
13	2206	2217 Juan Montoya	40	m		Laborer							
14		Guadalupe	30	f									
15		Sanora	11	f									
16		José	9	m									
17		Raimundo	3	m									
18		Petra	8 1/2	f									
19	2207	2218 Trinidad Lucero	27	m		Day Laborer						1	
20		Mamela	25	f								1	
21		Eugenio	11	m		Shepherd							
22		Guineo	8	f									
23		Felicita	4	f									
24		Julian	2	m									
25	2208	2219 Eufrosina Pena	33	m		Waggon driver						1	
26		Barbara	23	f									
27		Dolores	9	f									
28		Margareta	6	f									
29		Ignacia	5	f									
30		Candelaria	3	f									
31		José Leandro	7 1/2	m									
32	2209	2220 Isabel Gallego	40	m		Day laborer						1	
33		Antonia	27	f									
34		Librada	11	f									
35		Ramon	5	m									
36		Lorenzo	2	m									
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 600 375									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Chas. E. McKee Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1320	1334	José Garcia	50	m	Laborer	200		New Mexico			1	
2			Gerardo	40	f				"			1	
3			Felix	11	m				"			1	
4			Basilio	10	m				"			1	
5			Pegine	4	m				"				
6	1321	1335	Miguel Garcia	41	f	Washerwoman			"			1	
7			Catalina	6	f				"				
8			Ymanka (Yndaca)	2	f				"				
9	1322	1336	Agustín Duran	30	m	Laborer	500	300	"			1	
10			M <sup>rs</sup> Formosa	25	f				"			1	
11			José Hularis	9	m				"				
12			Dr. Diego	7	f				"				
13			Juana	5	f				"				
14			Encarnación	2	m				"				
15	1323	1337	Leandro Baca	48	m	Laborer			"				
16			M <sup>rs</sup> Ferri	35	f				"			1	
17			M <sup>rs</sup> Formosa	25	f				"				
18			Tedoro	10	m	Shepherd			"				
19	1324	1338	Manuel Flores	45	m	Laborer	1300		"				
20			Altagracia	39	f				"			1	
21			Gregorio	14	m	Laborer			"				
22			Leonides	13	m				"				
23			Belena	14	f				"				
24			Vicenta	9	f				"				
25	1325	1339	Pedro Barrios	29	m	Laborer			"			1	
26			Juana	26	f				"			1	
27			Silvestre	7	f				"				
28			Formosa	6	f				"				
29	1326	1340	Manuela Herrera	50	f				"				
30	1327	1341	José Ant <sup>o</sup> Barrios	39	m	Laborer			"			1	
31			Manuelita	30	f				"			1	
32			Marcelino	16	m				"				
33			José M <sup>rs</sup>	15	m				"				
34			Antonia	14	m				"				
35			Catalina	12	f				"				
36	1328	1342	Antonio Otero	39	m	Laborer	100	500	"			1	
37			M <sup>rs</sup> Josefa	30	f				"			1	
38			M <sup>rs</sup> Valentin	1	f				"				
39	1329	1343	Juan Baca	50	m	Laborer	150	50	"			1	
40			M <sup>rs</sup> Soledad	40	f				"			1	
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2250	850	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil Wach Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Post Office		1890		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									New Mexico				
1330		Florentio Baca	11	m.									
		Francisco	2	m.									
		Marcia	6	f.									
		Brigida	4	f.									
		Gregoria	3	m.									
1331	1344	M <sup>rs</sup> Dolores Gonzalez	49	f.		Seamstress						1	
		Bonifacio	12	m.								1	
1332	1345	Julian Luna	36	m.		Day laborer							
		M <sup>rs</sup> Guadalupe	16	f.									
		M <sup>rs</sup> Juana	5	f.									
		Isabelita	2	f.									
		Marcelina	1/2	m.									
1333	1346	Tomar Luna	60	m.		Laborer						1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Guadalupe	58	f.								1	
1334	1347	Pasci Garcia	39	m.		Day laborer	50					1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Juana Duran	31	f.									
		M <sup>rs</sup> Martina	1/2	f.									
1335	1348	Anastasio Duran	22	m.		Laborer	100						
		Petra	26	f.									
1336	1349	Jose Miguel Archuleta	39	m.		day laborer						1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Refugio	28	f.									
		M <sup>rs</sup> Concepcion	1	m.									
1337	1350	Agapito Gonzalez	30	m.		Laborer	100					1	
		Wiviana	25	f.									
		J. Jesus	9	m.									
		Gregorio	8	m.									
		Juan	5	m.									
		Chopar	13	m.									
		Florentio	1/2	m.									
		Carlotta Lucero	9	f.									
1338	1351	Ramona Garcia	59	f.		Farmer	300	900				1	
		Virian Duran	13	m.									
		Manacio	7	m.									
1339	1352	Anastasio Duran	23	m.		farm-laborer		100					
		Petra	16	f.									
1340	1353	Refugio Torres	26	m.									
		Remedios Duran	17	f.									
1341	1354	Juana Durana	29	f.		Washing woman						1	
		Felicita	16	f.									
		Maria	10	f.									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 530 1000							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Municipality of El Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm Louis Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Santiago Duran	10	m					New Mexico				
		Francisco	1/2	m									
	1355	Pedro Aragon	30	m		Laborer						1	
		M <sup>a</sup> D <sup>a</sup>	17	f									
		Isabelana	4	f									
		Felipita	2	f									
		Eduardo	1	m									
	1356	Leandria Gallegos	53	m								1	
		Martina	14	f								1	
		Agustina Garcia	16	f									
		Urbano	10	m									
		Rosita	6	f									
		Jesus	3	m									
	1342 1357	Patulino Valencia	39	m		Laborer						1	
		Concepcion	30	f									
		Isabella	6	f									
		Genoveva	1/2	f									
	1343 1358	Manuel Flores	34	m		Laborer	150	100				1	
		Aniseta	24	f								1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Reyes	9	f									
		Antonia	3	f									
		Evila	1	f									
	1344 1359	Francisco Lucero	39	m		Laborer	100					1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Lorena	32	f								1	
	1345 1360	Pedro	30	m		Laborer							
		Encarnacion	26	m									
		Sinacua	22	m									
		Ant <sup>a</sup> Maria	9	f									
		José Eusebio	5	m									
		Felix	14	m									
		Dolores	3/2	m									
	1346 1361	George Meyer	28	m		Laborer							
		Juana Buñol	24	f									
		Concetta	1/2	f									
	1347 1362	Maria Marquez	50	f								1	
	1348 1363	Andrés Gallego	28	m		Day laborer						1	
		Virtuosa	24	f									
	1349 1364	Francisco Lucero	23	m		Laborer							
		Agapito Saca	21	f									
		Luciana Duran	8	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 250 100							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Juanita Duran	5	f					New Mexico				
2		Manuel	4	m									
3		Jesus	1	f									
4		Juan	39	m		Laborer						1	
5	1350	Pedro Tapoya	38	m								1	
6	1351	M. E.	32	f									
7		Andres	13	f									
8		Jose P.	12	m							1		
9		Alfonso	11	m									
10		Victorino	6	m									
11		Joséaro	3	m									
12		Reduendo	9	m									
13	1352	Ursula Alvarado	26	f		Washerwoman	150	200				1	
14	1353	Sixto Chavez	17	m		Laborer						1	
15		Cheto	10	m									
16		Juan	4	m									
17	1354	Ruana Gallego	28	m		Teamster						1	
18		M. Kistner	25	f									
19		Isidoro	7	f									
20		Rafael Sorato	60	m		Laborer						1	
21	1355	San M <sup>a</sup> Anaya	45	m								1	
22	1356	M <sup>a</sup> Padua	45	f									
23	1357	Albino Anaya	33	m									
24		Juliana	19	f									
25		Primo	13	m									
26		Pantaleon	12	m									
27		Perfidia	10	f									
28		Jose	9	m									
29		Gregorio	6	m									
30		Thomas	4	m									
31		Gerardo	1	m									
32	1358	Jesus Chavez	42	m		Laborer	800	700				1	
33		M <sup>a</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup>	21	f									
34	1359	Rafael	20	m									
35		Gregorio	14	m									
36	1360	M <sup>a</sup> Juan Arineaga	40	f					Illinois			1	
37	1361	Francisco Sobato	40	m					New Mexico				
38		José	44	f									
39	1362	George Morgan	27	m		Day laborer			Miss.				
40		Juana	22	f					New Mexico				1
No. white males, 46			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		950		100	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Louis West Asst Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M <sup>rs</sup> . de la Cruz Morgan	42	f					New Mexico				
2	1362	1378 Miguel R. Saiz	45	m		Laborer	200					1	
3		M <sup>rs</sup> . Felix	29	f								1	
4		Pablo	12	m									
5		Jose N.	10	m									
6		M <sup>rs</sup> . Acunim	6	f									
7		Agapito	3	f									
8	1363	1379 Eneas Sacal	22	m		Laborer					1		
9		M. Justa	12	f							1		
10	1364	1380 Juan Duran	38	m		Laborer							
11		Agapito	26	f									
12		M. Luciana	8	f									
13		Manuelita	6	m									
14		Forisita	2	f									
15	1365	1381 Miguel Martin	18	m		Laborer							
16		Benicio	14	f									
17		Antonio	7	m									
18		Eulimia	3	f									
19		Benita	2 1/2	f									
20	1366	1382 Ant. Jose Plac	38	m		Laborer						1	
21		Rector	54	m		Day Laborer						1	
22		M <sup>rs</sup> . de la Cruz	50	f								1	
23	1367	1383 Desiderio Martin	36	m		Laborer						1	
24		M. Carmen	26	f								1	
25		M. Sanchez	6	f									
26		Antonio	3	f									
27	1368	1384 Gregorio Baca	26	m		Taylor							
28	1369	1385 Felix Ulibari	34	m		Merchant	2000	2000				1	
29		Felipa	26	f									
30		Franc	8	f								1	
31		Leonarda	6	f								1	
32		Marcelita	3	f									
33		Santiago	1	m									
34		Santer Chacon	9	m								1	
35		Franc. Padilla	19	m		Clerk							
36	1386	Jose Salazar	27	m		Day Laborer						1	
37		Juan Jose Martinez	29	m								1	
38		Thomas Barcelona	32	m								1	
39		Jose Morales	36	m								1	
40		Agapito Baldonado	25	m								1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2200	2000	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaparito in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Chas. Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office San Agustin

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1370	1387	Salome Freyillo	19	m	Day laborer			New Mexico				
2			José Romero	17	m								
3		1388	Felipe Alvaros	29	m								
4			Man. Carbajal	38	m								
5	1371	1389	M. Nator Roaya	59	m	M. Platero							
6	1372	1390	M. Juan Lucero	41	f	Seamstress							
7			Cruz Freyillo	11	f								
8			Trinidad	10	f								
9			Quirina	9	f								
10	1373	1391	Macdonia	26	f								
11			Plutonia	16	m	Day laborer							
12		1392	Pablo	15	m								
13			Carlos	15	f								
14			Condancia Garcia	16	f								
15	1374	1393	Patricio Aragon	29	m	Seamster							
16			Albina	25	f								
17	1375	1394	Rafael Garcia	29	m	Laborer							
18			Joséfa	24	f								
19			Concepcion	12	f								
20	1376	1395	Pedro Gallego	30	f								
21	1377	1396	José Alvaros	25	m	Seamster							
22			Juan	21	m	Laborer							
23			Pereira	14	m	Shepherd							
24			Julia	12	m								
25			Julian	10	m								
26			Maria	9	m								
27	1378	1397	Beatis Gallego	38	m	Day laborer							
28			Maria	29	f								
29			Fedora	12	m								
30	1379	1398	Roman Ortega	45	m	Day laborer							
31			Rafaela	39	f								
32			M. Spita	26	f								
33			Antonio	12	m	Shepherd							
34			Mamela	8	f								
35			Leonora	7	m								
36			Santiago	2	m								
37	1380	1399	Fedora Sandoval	40	m	Laborer	250	350					
38			M. Gonzales	35	f								
39			José W. Sandoval	14	m	Laborer							
40			Joséfa	3	f								
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    250    350 No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State Union  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Louis Weeks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Vigor

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, which or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Paulina Sandoval</u>	<u>4/12</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
	<u>1381</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>Ante</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>								
	<u>1382</u>	<u>1401</u>	<u>José Felipe Madari</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>60</u>					
		<u>Lucas</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Epifanio</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Guadalupe</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1383</u>	<u>1402</u>	<u>Francisco Apodaca</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Luciana</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1384</u>	<u>1403</u>	<u>Francisco Flores</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>Widow</u>							
	<u>1385</u>	<u>1404</u>	<u>Juan Antonio Garcia</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>250</u>					
		<u>Ynes</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juan M. Valencia</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Agapito Padilla</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Roman</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Romana Valencia</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Julian</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>M. S. N. Gonzales</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Servant</u>							
		<u>M. Perfecta Valencia</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1386</u>	<u>1405</u>	<u>Juan Jose Gonzales</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>100</u>						
		<u>M. Pida Gonzales</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Polonia</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
		<u>Luciano Aragon</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>1387</u>	<u>1406</u>	<u>M. Juan Salazar</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>f</u>								
	<u>1388</u>	<u>1407</u>	<u>Juan Salas</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Isidro</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Gertrudis</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1389</u>	<u>1408</u>	<u>Mariane Archuleta</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Juana</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Silvestre</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Perfelia</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Anastacia</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1390</u>	<u>1409</u>	<u>S. W. Brown</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>3500</u>	<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Yabina Grooms</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
	<u>1391</u>	<u>1410</u>	<u>Wm. Brown</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Laborer</u>			<u>Canada</u>				
	<u>1392</u>	<u>1411</u>	<u>James Fincher</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Wagon Master</u>			<u>Miss.</u>				
	<u>1393</u>	<u>1412</u>	<u>José Arriaga</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Day Laborer</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>				
	<u>1394</u>	<u>1413</u>	<u>Mariany Salgado</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>								
		<u>M. Juana</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Ruperto</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>2300</u>	<u>3810</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1395	1404 Daniel Shilden	36	m		Laborer			Maine				
2	1396	1405 W. Wilson	23	m		Gentleman			New York				
3	1397	1406 Pablo Rivera	24	m		Blacksmith	100		New Mexico				
4		M <sup>rs</sup> Lora	21	f									
5		Barbie	4	m									
6		Juliana	1	f									
7	1398	1407 Juan Trujillo	59	m		Laborer							
8		J. M.	58	f									
9	1399	1408 Juan J <sup>co</sup> Salas	40	m		Laborer	200	350					
10		M. Refugio	32	f									
11		M <sup>rs</sup> Juana	7	f									
12	1400	1409 Benito Baca	30	m		Laborer	100						
13		Margara	28	f									
14		Miguel	10	m									
15		Juliana	6	f									
16		Francisco	5	f									
17		Ramon	2	m									
18		Amada	3 1/2	m									
19	1401	1420 Teodoro Salas	29	m		Laborer	200						
20		Paula	19	f									
21		Placido	3	m									
22		Ignacia	3 1/2	f									
23	1402	1421 Dolores Toros	59	f		Seamstress							
24	1403	1422 Simon Romero	37	m		Laborer							
25		Jasminita	29	f									
26		Placido	10	m									Wid
27		Gravel	3	m									
28		Lorena	2	m									
29	1404	1423 M <sup>rs</sup> Juana Salas	28	m		Day Labour							
30		Juanal	23	f									
31		Ruperto	3	m									
32	1405	1424 Juan Gallegos	54	m		Laborer	100						
33		Leoclor	48	f									
34		Francisco	13	f									
35	1406	1425 Juan Montoya	34	m		Shepherd	50						
36		M <sup>rs</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup>	28	f									
37		Netter	6	m									
38		Nicolas	4	m									
39		Basil	2	f									
40		Felipe	3 1/2	f									
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Chaparita in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Ch. Luis Nunez Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1407	1426	Manuel Opeza	44	m		Laborer	250	100	New Mexico				
		Reyes	32	f									
		Polina	9	f									
1408	1427	Juana Landrum	50	f									
		James	16	m		Laborer							
		Santana	19	f									
1409	1428	Pai Tapia	48	m		Laborer							
		Marcela	39	f									
		Pai	10	m									
		Trofilo	8	m									
		Mano	6	f									
		Reduindo	4	m									
1410	1429	Julian Trujillo	60	m		Day Laborer							
1411	1430	Marcel Garcia	39	m									
		Superior	31	f									
		Mano	3	f									
		Joan	2	m									
1412		unoccupied											
1413	1431	Pai Paul	68	m		Laborer	30		New Mexico				
		M. B.	29	f									
		Marcela	7	f									
1414	1432	Camila Urban	37	m									
		Profilo	31	f									
		Rafugio	6	f									
		Teodoro	5	m									
1415		unoccupied											
1416		"											
1417		"											
1418		"											
1419		"											
1420	1433	Juan Ch. Herrera	70	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
1421	1434	Francisco Angel	37	m									
		M. Sur	24	f									
		M. Salazar	8	f									
		Francisco	6	f									
		Lyeta	4	f									
		Ramiro	2	m									
		Chay	1/2	m									
1422	1435	Miguel Herrera	50	m		Laborer							
		Filipe	3	m									
Total							236	100					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. paupers, _____				

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Louis Wilson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1423	1436	Leciana Martinez	30	m	Day laborer			New Mexico			1		1
2			Agustina	47	f							1		2
3			Pedro	6	m									3
4	1424	1437	Genacio Gonzalez	40	f	Washwoman								4
5			M. Garcia	12	f									5
6			Josefa	3	f									6
7	1425	1438	Pedro Quintana Araya	23	m	Laborer	200	600				1		7
8			M. Albino	25	f									8
9			Isabel Garcia	13	f									9
10			Ramon	10	f									10
11			Eugenia	6	f									11
12			Isabel	4	m									12
13			Jose V. Araya	7 1/2	m									13
14	1426	1439	Leopoldo Marquez	39	m	Laborer	100	60				1		14
15			Manuel	32	f									15
16	1427	1440	Remato Lopez	29	f	Laborer								16
17			Gertrudis	20	f									17
18			Simon Marquez	10	m	Shepherd								18
19			Pedro	6	m									19
20			Isabel	3	f									20
21			Romulo Araya	40	m	Welder						1		21
22			Candelaria	32	f							1		22
23	1428	1442	Juan Becal	38	m	Laborer						1		23
24			Solidad	25	f									24
25			Florencia	16	f									25
26			Francisco	9	m									26
27			Gertrudis	7	m									27
28			Placido	6	f									28
29			Elena	5	f									29
30			Genaro	3	f									30
31			Manuel	1	f									31
32	1429	1443	Santiago Martin	70	m	Laborer	150					1		32
33			Josefa	52	f									33
34			Rosario	16	f									34
35			Abraham	8	m									35
36	1430	1444	Juliana Garcia	40	f			200				1		36
37			1445	1446	Yolanda Gallaga	20	m	Laborer						37
38	1431	1446	Paulo Doru Mesa	60	m			100	150			1		38
39	1432	1447	Mariana	32	m									39
40			Victor	30	f									40
Totals							750	810				1		
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
													No. convicts, —	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Chaparral in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. Wm. E. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andres Martin	16	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
2	1448	Luciana	30	f								1	
3		Jesus	24	m									
4		Guadalupe	12	f									
5		Rebecca	6	f									
6		Concepcion	2	f									
7		Virginia	1	f									
8		Gertrude	2 1/2	m									
9		Primeria	9	m		Shepherd							
10	1433 1446	Agustino Duran	29	m		Day laborer						1	
11		Rumaldo	28	f								1	
12		Altagracia	16	f									
13		Isabel	6	m									
14		Gerardo	5	m									
15		Christina	3	f									
16	1434 1450	Polito Grimaldo	58	m		Pidlar		120				1	
17		Jose Vasquez	22	m		Servant						1	
18	1435	unoccupied											
19	1436												
20	1437 1451	Salome Pina	32	m		shepherd		60	New Mexico			1	
21		Matiana	33	f								1	
22		Antonio	16	m		Shepherd							
23		Emigdio	12	m									
24		Francisco	8	m									
25		Tomasa	5	f									
26		Miguel	3	f									
27		Polito	10 1/2	m									
28	1438 1452	Santos Gonzalez	50	f		Washerwoman						1	
29		Brigida	30	f								1	
30		Beata	26	f									
31		Onofre	22	m		Day laborer							
32		Rafael	16	m									
33		Justo Munoz	13	m		Shepherd							
34	1439 1453	Sebastian Barabazal	41	m		Day laborer						1	
35		Genoveva	38	f								1	
36		Marberto	8	m									
37		Gil	6	m									
38		Rosalba	5	f									
39		Fruca	1	f									
40	1440 1454	Fredere Archiberg	31	m		Day laborer							1
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 180							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chaperito in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. Emil Kuehn Asst Marshal

Post Office Sac Vegas.

Post Office <u>Sac Vegas</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Juan M <sup>c</sup> . Archibueque	25	f					New Mexico			1	
		Julian	10	m		Herder							
		M <sup>c</sup> . de Jesus	5	f									
		Antonio	2	m									
Borough of Los Torres													
1441	1455	Juan Lasso	30	m		Laborer	500	700	New Mexico			1	
		M <sup>c</sup> . Luciano	29	f									
		Julian	15	m		labour							
1442	1456	Sugarco Bleal	40	m		day laborer						1	
		M <sup>c</sup> . Ant <sup>e</sup> . Bonnet	50	f									
		Tomasita Bleal	29	f								1	
1443	1457	M <sup>c</sup> . Dolores Rivera	30	f								1	
		Elogio Angel	35	m		laborer							
		Juvinta	13	f									
		Eugenia	13	f									
		Pencin	8	f									
		Valentin	7	m									
		Casimira	4	f									
		Honora	2	f									
1444	1458	Juan Ant <sup>e</sup> . Rel	49	m		Laborer						1	
		Juan	38	f									
		Benigna	9	f									
		Francisca	7	f									
		Filomena	5	f									
1445	1459	Pedro Meester	32	m		day laborer							
		Tran <sup>c</sup> . Meester	28	f								1	
1446	1460	Jos <sup>e</sup> Mar <sup>i</sup> . Meester	23	m		Laborer							
		Manuelida	20	f								1	
1447	1461	Jos <sup>e</sup> Miguel Vazquez	48	m		Laborer							
		M <sup>c</sup> . Guadalupe	42	f									
		Raperta	11	f									
		Silvia	7	f									
		Mammel	6	m									
		Luis	5	m									
1448	1462	Antonio Maeres	30	m		day laborer						1	
		Refugio	22	f									
							500	700					
No. white males, <u>14</u>							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____
No. white females, <u>71</u>							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Berro in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. San Emilio Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Doña Garduña	3	f		From page 282	M <sup>92</sup>		New Mexico				
9		Gregorio	2	m									
3		Agustín	1	f									
4		Trinidad Jaramilla	29	f		Cook							
5	1766	Mig. E. Trujillo	40	m		Shepherd						1	
6		Juan M.	28	f								1	
7		M. Simona	8	f									
8		José P.	5	m									
9		1778 Ana M <sup>a</sup> Olguin	60	f									
10	1767	M <sup>a</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup> Mares	40	f		Laborer	250	100				1	
11		José Melgarejo	22	m								1	
12	1763	Fernando Cuadras	38	m		Farmer	1200	1600				1	
13		M <sup>a</sup> Gertrudis	24	f								1	
14		Epifanio	15	m		Laborer							
15		Dolores	10	f									
16		Morberta	8	f									
17		Gertrudis	5	f									
18		Jesús M <sup>a</sup>	3	m									
19		Simona	5 1/2	f									
20	1769	Agapito Saenz	40	f		Servant							
21		J. B.	5	m									
22	1770	Julian Garcia	50	m		Day Laborer						1	
23		Martina	41	f									
24		Ramon	9	m									
25		Isidoro	7	m									
26	1771	Ant <sup>a</sup> P. Garcia	70	f		Laborer	200	100				1	
27		Juan	20	m									
28		Aniseta Macina	40	f		Washwoman							
29		Agustín	3	m									
30		Maria	1	f									
31	1772	Victorino Prvali	42	m		Laborer	120					1	
32		Francisco	30	f								1	
33		José Franc <sup>a</sup>	12	m		Shepherd							
34		Nedro	11	m									
35		Carlota	4	f									
36		Conchita	2	f									
37	1773	José Miguel Garcia	39	m		Laborer	100					1	
38		Recomienzo	32	f									
39		Vidal	9	f									
40		Paulina	2	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1870 1000 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Verita in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Ch. Emil. Wiche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tepecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1774	1786	Juan Marcos	22	m		Laborer	200		Nuevo Mexico			1	
		Mariano	10	m									
		J. Fabian	6	m									
		Luciano	3	m									
1775	1787	M. Ant. Martin	32	f									
		Casimiro	3 1/2	f									
1776	1788	Santiago Tenorio	22	m		Day laborer						1	
		Polonio	22	f								1	
		Paulina	7	f									
		Gregoria	5	f									
		Fernis	4 1/2	m									
		Ygnacia Sobala	59	f									
1777	1789	Francisca Herrera	50	f		Washwoman						1	
		Apolinaria	12	f									
		Eusebio	7	m									
1778	1790	Juan Archureque	22	m		Day laborer						1	
		Francisca	21	f									
1779	1791	Guillermo Jimenez	36	m		Laborer	200						
		M. Guad.	20	f									
		Jul. Arcadio	3	m									
		J. Pedro	1 1/2	m									
1780	1792	Manuel Oaxa	42	m		Farmer	1000	600				1	1
		M. Estrada	40	f									
		M. Juana Oaxa	20	f									
		J. Pedro	18	m		Laborer							
		Guadalupe	15	f									
		Guadalupe	12	f									
		Ramon	9	m									
		Melquinder	8	m									
		Juan	7	m									
		Pedro	4	m									
		Servando	1 1/2	m									
1781	1793	Pedro Guadalupe	23	m		Laborer	100	100			1	1	
		Vidal	16	f									
		José	5 1/2	m									
1782	1794	Vicente Montoya	70	m		Laborer	200	150				1	
		M. Luis	36	f									
		Catarina	12	f									
		Epifanio	7	m									
		Victoria	5	f									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1700 850 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Cerrito in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Smith Welch Ass't Marshal

Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Antonio Montoya	3	m					New Mexico				
2		Juliana	1	f									
3	1783 1795	Quen Parra	50	m		Day laborer						1	
4		Isidro	19	f									
5		Benigno	8	f									
6		Estanislado	5	f									
7		Anastacia	4	f									
8	1734 1796	Marina Trueta	50	m		day laborer						1	
9		M. Ant. Tenorio	40	f								1	
10		Josefina Mes	9	f									
11		S. Esteban	7	f									
12	1725 1797	Ant. A. Garcia	22	m		Day laborer	100					1	
13		Diego Salazar	38	m		laborer	160					1	
14		M. M.	21	f								1	
15	1736 1798	Rafael Marquez	56	m		laborer	250					1	
16		M. Paula	47	f								1	
17		Barbarita	16	f									
18		Luz	8	f									
19		Miguel	5	f									
20		M. Antoin	3	f									
21	1787 1799	Pedro Marquez	25	m		laborer	100	80				1	
22		M. Juana	19	f									
23	1788 1800	Victorio Pel	25	m		laborer	100					1	
24		Dolores	24	f									
25	1789 1801	San Manuel	56	m		laborer	300					1	
26		Agapita	32	f								1	
27		Melquiseda	14	m		Day laborer							
28		Cruencio	11	m									
29		Ramon	9	m									
30		Isabelita	7	f									
31		Ana	4	f									
32		Justa	5	f									
33		M. Celia	7 1/2	f									
34	1790 1802	Clara Ortega	25	m		Day laborer						1	
35		Monica	18	f									
36		Andrea	6	f									
37		Emmanuel	3	m									
38		Mauricio	1	m									
39		Antonia Salazar	7	f									
40		Hildegarda	2	m									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 44			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						1010			80				



44  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State**  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. *Edw. H. Hovey* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *Tecolote*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1791 1803	Pedro S. Duran	23	m		Day-labourer			New Mexico			1	
2		M. Dolores	25	f								1	
3		Barbara	11	f									
4		Juan	14	m		Shepherd							
5		Petra	10	f									
6		Juan	8	m									
7		Hermengildo	6	m									
8		Maria	5	m									
9		Hipomoceno	3	m									
10		Eniteria	1/2	f									
11	1792 1804	Mammel Archirigud	19	m		Day-labourer				1			
12		Refugio	15	f						1			
13	1793 1805	Isana Garcia	60	f		Washerwoman						1	
14		Pelipa Montoya	65	f		Shambrap						1	
15	1794 1806	San M. Gonzales	70	m		Musician	400	650				1	
16		Soledad	29	f									
17		Piedad	8	f									
18		Simiana	5	f									
19		Apolonia	2	f									
20	1795 1807	Juan Oberkar	29	m		Shepherd						1	
21		Dorotea	24	f									
22		Guio	10	m									
23		Francisco	0	f									
24		Maria	4	f									
25		Maria	1	f									
26	1796 1808	Librado Reynosa	19	m		Day-labourer							
27		Epifania	17	f									
28		Guadalupe	2	f									
29		Genovio	1/2	m									
30													
31													
32													
33													
34	1797 1809	Rafael Montoya	60	m		Heaver	100		New Mexico				
35		Isidra Apodaca	26	f								1	
36		Quemada Ortega	12	m									
37													
38	1798 1810	Ignacio Huerta	49	m		Labourer		300				1	
39		M. Jesus	28	f									
40		Luis	7	f									
		Perfido	5	f									
Follow page 241 M.D.							500	950					
No. white males, 15		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							

36



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the land of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. On Luis Hache Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Gabriel &amp; Chavez</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>From page 268 M 29</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>Vicente</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>2054 2069</u>	<u>Juan Y. Sutiencas</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>60</u>				<u>1</u>	
		<u>Encarnid</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>2055 2070</u>	<u>J. Leon Archibague</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>100</u>				<u>1</u>	
		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Francis</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>J. Canobio</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Cristina</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>2056 2071</u>	<u>Emarnacion</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Teacher</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Isidoro</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
		<u>Carmen</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Vicente</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Gregorio</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>2057 2072</u>	<u>Domingo Gutierrez</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>500</u>					<u>1</u>	
		<u>Acencion</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>2058 2073</u>	<u>Ramon Mestas</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Steamster</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Quana</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Quana</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Steamster</u>							
		<u>Eulogia</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Dario</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>2059 2074</u>	<u>Jos. Ant. Archibague</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>300</u>					<u>1</u>	
		<u>Marta</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>2060 2075</u>	<u>Catarino Sena</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>1000</u>				<u>1</u>	
		<u>Felipa Lopez</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Petra Sena</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Estanislao</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Manuela</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Pedro Ant.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Pascual</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Monica</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>2061 2076</u>	<u>Ant. Marguer</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>100</u>					<u>1</u>	
		<u>Rita</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
		<u>Seferino</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Pilar</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>2062 2077</u>	<u>Juan Monclova</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Ysidora</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
		<u>Mariana</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>2063 2078</u>	<u>Juan Romero</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Secundia</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>1100</u>	<u>1160</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Ans. Emil W. W. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Post Office			Tecosote			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	2064	2079	José Guad. Romero	41	m	Laborer	700	1000	New Mexico							
2			Teodora	31	f											
3			M.ª Fumina	7	f											
4			Leonor	3	m											
5			M.ª Ign. Encinas	45	f	Servant										
6			Juan de Dios Sandoval	26	m	"										
7	2080		Agapito Montoya	20	m	"										
8			Leona	17	f											
9			Plipi Torres	12	m	Shepherd										
10	2065	2081	Rafaela Martin	35	f	Wash. woman										
11			Rafaela Montoya	8	f											
12			Juan	6	m											
13			Elegio	3	m											
14	2066		unoccupied													
15	2067		"													
16	2068	2082	Gabriel Merino	60	m	Laborer	150		New Mexico							
17			Soledad	45	f											
18	2069	2083	Ygnacio Mestas	36	m	Laborer	150									
19			Guadal.ª	32	f											
20			Margarita	14	f											
21			Manuel	12	m											
22			Encarnacion	10	m											
23			Desider	8	m											
24			Octaviano	4	m											
25			Sevina	2	f											
26	2070	2084	José Ortiz	60	m	Laborer	200									
27			Barbara	46	f											
28			Ascension	14	f											
29			J. Maria	12	m											
30	2071	2085	Juan Gallego	35	m	Laborer	180	60								
31			Paula	27	f											
32			M.ª de Jesus	3	f											
33	2072	2086	Juan José Mangum	34	m											
34			Andrés	25	f											
35			José	3	m											
36			Juan	1 1/2	m											
37	2073	2087	Deluvio Gonzalez	31	m	Laborer	300									
38			Teresa	22	f											
39			Melquiades	6	f											
40			Estefana	3	f											
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, 1630		No. blind, 1660		No. idiotic, 1			
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chs. Emil Keschel Asst Marshal

Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2174	2188	Guadalupe Moya	50	f	Laborer	400		New Mexico			1	
2			Tomás Padilla	23	m	Teamster						1	
3	2175	2189	Enan Brito	44	m	Day laborer						1	
4			Mistasa Padilla	33	f							1	
5			Maná Brito	9	f								
6			Beleu	7	f								
7			Unidad	6	m								
8			José	4	m								
9	2176	2190	Pamás Valverde	50	m	Laborer							
10			Quana Mares	35	f								
11			Justo Valverde	18	m	Day laborer							
12	2177	2191	Francisco Mares	35	m	Laborer						1	
13			Rosa	25	f							1	
14			Isabel	5	m								
15			Payo	3	m								
16	2178	2192	Juana López	40	f	Teamster						1	
17			Pepillo	20	f								
18			Peludo	10	f								
19			Quanta	8	f								
20	2179	2193	Juana Torres	39	f							1	
21			Julian Crespin	18	m	Laborer							
22			Francisco	7	f								
23			Anastasio	14	m								
24			Miguel	22	m	Laborer				1		1	
25			Juana Torres	16	f					1			
26	2180	2194	José Noc. Angel	39	m	Gunsmith		100					
27			Guadalupe	38	f							1	
28			José Miguel	22	m								
29			Manuela	7	f								
30			Nabor	5	f								
31	2181		Mariano Angel	49	m								deaf
32	2182	2195	Guirina Montaña	40	m	Laborer		200				1	
33			Guadal. Sena	32	f							1	
34			Isabel Montaña	12	f								
35			Quana	8	f								
36			Guir	7	m								
37			Eusebio	4	f								
38			Damario	3	m								
39			Rosalda	12	f								
40	2183	2196	Pablo Madrid	30	m	Laborer	560	340					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							960	640	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of San Miguel enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Ch. Eric Wehde Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 14 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 14 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Casimiro Montaña	18	f					Nuevo Mexico				
2		Teresa Madrid	2	f									
3	2084	Joaquin Romero	32	m		Laborer	190	300				1	
4		Plegaria Lucero	27	f								1	
5		Juan M. Romero	12	m									
6		Barbara	3	f									
7	2085	Benito Cuspin	30	m		Laborer	1000	1500				1	
8		M. Tudor	28	f								1	
9		Manuel Romero	12	m									
10		Franc. Cuspin	8	m									
11		Antonica	7	f									
12		David	4	m									
13		Donaciano	2	m									
14	2086	Isabel Gonzales	51	f		Farmer	1050	3000					
15		Eufemia Peña	11	f									
16	2087	Andrés Romero	28	m		Laborer	120	150				1	
17		Carmona	24	f									
18		Fernand	5	m									
19		Josefa	3	f									
20		Pedro	2	f									
21	2088	San Romero	31	m		Laborer	150	500				1	
22		Pedro	19	f									
23		Juanito	5	m									
24		Brucenia	4	f									
25		Marta	1	f									
26	2089	Abig. Sena y Romero	44	m		Farmer	5000	7000				1	
27		Francisco	35	f								1	
28		Manuel Peña	13	m								1	
29		San	10	m								1	
30		Gabriel	6	m									
31		Isabela Calaveras	6 1/2	f									
32		Romero Sena y Romero	27	f									
33		Bruc	6	f								1	
34		Refugio Rel	30	f									
35		Isidoro Sena	6 1/2	m									
36		Francisco Cuspin	40	m		Teamster						1	
37		Manuel Montoya	48	m									
38		Concepcion Sanchez	39	m									
39		Isabel Padilla	37	m								1	
40		Juan M. Sanchez	14	m									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		7570		12450		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —
													No. convicts, —

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Ketchum Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Carmichael Angel 86 m				servant			New Mexico				
2		Gabriel Chavez 20 m											
3	2090	unoccupied											
4	2091												
5	2092 2103	Ramon Padilla 32 m				Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
6		M <sup>rs</sup> . Lucia 29 f										1	
7		Bernardo 13 m				herds							
8		Miguel 11 m											
9		Verdura 10 f											
10		Simona 8 f											
11		Angelita 4 f											
12	2093 2104	Jose Valverde 22 m				Laborer	45	70				1	
13		Eusebio 19 f											
14		Pedro 4 m											
15		Gertrudis 2 f											
16		Antonina 4 1/2 f											
17	2094 2105	Jose Antonio Morales 43 m				Day laborer							
18		Elodia 29 f				Washroomman							
19		Matias 12 m											
20		Luis 10 m											
21		Onofre 7 f											
22		Ascension 4 f											
23		Belon 1 f											
24	2095 2106	Jose Gabriel Perea 34 m											
25		Isabel 34 f				Farmer	1850	3900				1	
26		Jose Luis 14 m											
27		M <sup>rs</sup> . Angeles 11 f											
28		Donato 8 m											
29		Francisco 4 m											
30		Sambato 2 m											
31		Antonio Zamora 36 m				Servant							
32		Amador 10 m				Shepherd							
33		Refugio Vega 28 f											
34	2096 2107	Juan M <sup>rs</sup> . Rivera 37 m				Farmer	850	1900					
35		Francisco 32 f											
36		Juan M <sup>rs</sup> . 15 m										1	
37		Refugio Aragon 40 f				Servant							
38	2097 2108	Juan D. Gonzales 59 m				Laborer							1 blind
39		Luciana 55 f				man of carthen ware							1
40	2098 2109	Jose Bernado Salgado 54 m				Farmer	2000	12000					
No. white males, 71							4795		17870				No. convicts, 4
No. white females, 37													No. paupers, 0
No. colored males, 0													No. insane, 0
No. colored females, 0													No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. foreign born, 0													No. idiotic, 0
No. blind, 0													No. paupers, 0
No. deaf and dumb, 0													No. convicts, 0
No. insane, 0													No. paupers, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Pueblo in the County of Santa Fe State of New Mexico, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Juliana Gallego	48	f					New Mexico			1	
		Alonacio	11	f									
2099	2110	M <sup>r</sup> . Valverde	30	m		farmer labour						1	
		Lucia	29	f									
		Bernis	6	m									
		Jose	4	m									
		Guadal	4 1/2	m									
2100	2111	Ant <sup>o</sup> . M <sup>a</sup> . Madrid	40	m		farmer laborer						1	
		Petrona Valverde	35	f									
		Purino	2	m									
		Inanet	12	f									
		Eulogia Gallego	15	m									
2101	2112	Miguel Padilla	42	m		laborer						1	
		Oliver	32	f									
		Berita	16	m									
		J. Ant <sup>o</sup> .	12	m									
		Rita	14	f									
2102	2113	Jesus Rivera	38	m		M. Blacksmith	500	400				1	
		M. A.	29	f									
		Mellor	5	m									
		Refugio	12	f									
2103	2114	M. D <sup>o</sup> ta Benavides	30	m		laborer		100				1	
		Guadalupe	17	f									
		Antonia	1/2	f									
2104	2115	M. Vicente Rendona	40	f		Farmer	700	1400				1	
		Ant <sup>o</sup> . W. Rivera	18	m									
		M <sup>a</sup> . Guadal	14	f									
2105	2116	Juan S. Medina	24	m		laborer						1	
		Refugio	21	f									
		Clarita	1/2	f									
2106	2117	Pedro Gonzalez	50	m		Farmer	4000	15000				1	
		M. Ant <sup>o</sup> .	29	f								1	
		Luciano	16	m									
		Leonor	14	f									
		Atencion	12	m									
		Provariano	8	m									
		Placida	6	f									
		Epitacio	4	m									
2107	2118	Eusebio Gallego	50	m		Farmer laborer						1	
		Carmen	40	f									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							5200	16900	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Wesche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosita Gallegos	15	f					New Mexico				
2		M. B. "	11	f									
3	2101	Agustín Archirregui	36	m		Farm Laborer							
4		Isabel "	20	f									
5	2109	Ramón Rodríguez	47	m		Farm Laborer							
6		Estefana "	36	f									
7		Victoria "	20	f									
8	2110	Refugio Acosta	35	m		Farm Laborer							
9		Victoria Salazar	30	f									
10	2111	Ignacio Olavid	30	m		Farm Laborer							
11		Dolores "	28	f									
12		Josefita "	6	f									
13	2112	Miguel Múñiz	10	m		Farm laborer							
14	2124	Isabel Archirregui	28	f		Servant							
15		Abundancia "	5	f									
16	2113	Juan Cerna	24	m		Laborer	200	700					
17		Servant "	14	f									
18	2114	Gaspar Rivera	64	m		Laborer	220	50					
19		Francisca "	41	f									
20		Juan A. "	19	m		Day Laborer							
21		M. Guadalupe "	11	f									
22	2115	Isabel Gallegos	25	m		Laborer	100	60					
23		Rosaria "	19	f									
24		B. J. "	2	f									
25	2116	Abelardo Rivera	27	m		W. Blacksmith	250	200					
26		M. Piel "	24	f									
27		Mmanuel "	8	m									
28		Liborio "	5	m									
29		M. Clela "	4	f									
30		Antonia "	2	f									
31		Josefita "	1/2	f									
32	2117	Mmanuel Gallegos	39	m		Farmer	1500	900					
33		Jesadora "	28	f									
34		Pelip "	9	m									
35		Marina "	4	f									
36	2118	Ruperto Trujillo	26	m		Farm laborer							
37		Guillermo "	27	f									
38		Pascuala "	9	f									
39		Martina "	6	f									
40		Emilia "	4	f									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2270 1910 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Puente in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Wesche Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benigno Luján	12	m		servant			Mexico				
		Yamais Gálvez	29	m		teamster							
2119	2131	Doña Aguilera	26	f									
		Doña Rosa	10	m									
		Delucina	13	f									
		Sabina	16	f									
2120	2132	Juan de Dios Luján	15	m		Day laborer							
		M. Juliana	30	f									
		J. Conrado	17	m		Day laborer							
		M. Polim	10	f									
		Benigna	11	f									
		Juan	10	m									
		Marcelino	8	m									
		J. Sabina	14	m									
2121	2133	Concepcion Sanchez	40	m		teamster							
		M. Rosa	24	f									
		Juan M.	13	m									
2122	2134	José Ant. Sanchez	63	m		Day laborer							
2123	2135	Antonio Gálvez	59	f									
		Ramón García	39	m		Day laborer							
		P. de Jesús Durán	20	m									
		Pompeo	14	m									
		Manuela Medina	10	f									
		Dorotea	6	f									
		Tomaso	14	m									
2124	2137	Juan M. Sanchez	45	m		Day laborer							
		Juan	40	f									
		J. Viriano	9	m									
2125	2138	Doña Gálvez	41	m									
		Antonio	7	f									
		José Celajón	1	m									
2126	2139	Encarnación Cordón	30	f									
		M. Miguela Cruzilla	37	f									
		Juan B. Samora	9	m									
		M. Leonidas	4	f									
		Polito	1	m									
2127	2140	Pedro Sandoval	61	m		Laborer	100	60					
		Manuela	58	f									
		Antonia	33	f									
2128	2141	Agustín Rivera	21	m		Laborer	700	900					
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Benito M. M. M. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Barbara Rivera	19	f					Veracruz				
2		Ramona	23	f									
3	2129 2142	Juan Jose Lopez	70	m		Carpenter	250	40				1	
4	2130 2143	Francisco Montoya	50	m		Day laborer						1	
5		Ortega	42	f									
6		Ana	12	f									
7		Espinosa	11	m									
8		Juan Ori	7	m									
9		Seppido	25	m									
10		Purino	3	m									
11	2131 2144	Santiago Romero	55	m		Laborer	100					1	
12	2132 2145	Juan Ant. Jarambino	45	m			300					1	
13		Guadalupe	40	f									
14		Pilar	11	m									
15	2133 2146	Juan Salazar	41	m		Laborer	100	140				1	
16		Mariana	34	f									
17		Fernando	18	m									
18		Maria	15	f									
19		Leopoldo	10	m									
20		Genoveva	7	f									
21		Zacarías	3	m									
22	2134 2147	Pascual Salazar	37	m		Laborer	200	70				1	
23		Estefana	41	f									
24		Marximiliana	16	f									
25		Pabiana	11	f									
26		Pernando	9	f									
27		Pedro	8	m									
28		Santos	6	f									
29	2135 2148	Sebastián Trujillo	30	m		Shepherd						1	
30		Ana	24	f									
31		Mestor	9	m									
32		Epifanio	8	f									
33		Enrique	7	f									
34		Luis	3	m									
35	2136 2149	Justino Sobala	48	m		Teamster	140					1	
36		Calixto	41	f									
37		Paula	21	f								1	
38		Leon	16	m		Day laborer							
39		Pangela	14	f									
40		Ursula	10	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1090 250 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 90 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



54  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State Puerto Rico  
 of San Juan enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Kersch Post Marshal  
 Post Office San Juan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description—			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Melquiades Lebato</u>	6 m			<u>Tax</u>			<u>San Miguel</u>				
2	2137 2151	<u>Simiana Sanchez</u>	40 m			<u>farmer</u>	600	800					
3		<u>Julia Garcia</u>	26 m			<u>laborer</u>							
4		<u>Ysidora Lopez</u>	30 f										
5		<u>Paula Garcia</u>	17 f										
6		<u>Antonia</u>	14 f										
7		<u>Bernarda</u>	12 f										
8		<u>Refugio</u>	8 f										
9		<u>Ananias</u>	6 m										
10		<u>Josefa</u>	3 f										
11	2138 2151	<u>Maria Torallo</u>	41 m			<u>Day laborer</u>							
12		<u>Sabina</u>	32 f										
13		<u>M. Josefa</u>	14 f										
14		<u>Pablo</u>	11 m										
15		<u>Simfonia</u>	10 f										
16		<u>Abatilda</u>	8 f										
17		<u>Jesus</u>	5 m										
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24	2139 2152	<u>Josef Calapine Reina</u>	34 m			<u>Farmer</u>	1300	400	<u>San Miguel</u>				
25		<u>Andria</u>	35 f										
26		<u>J. Nepomuceno</u>	17 m			<u>farm laborer</u>							
27		<u>Guadalupe</u>	16 f										
28		<u>Antonia</u>	14 f										
29		<u>Victoria</u>	12 f										
30		<u>Teodoro</u>	8 m										
31		<u>Francisco</u>	6 f										
32		<u>Antonio</u>	20 m			<u>farm laborer</u>							
33	2140 2153	<u>Jesus Castro</u>	30 m			<u>laborer</u>	100	60					
34		<u>M. Ysidora</u>	29 f										
35		<u>Marcelina</u>	7 m										
36		<u>Silvina</u>	5 f										
37		<u>Jose Luis</u>	3 f										
38	2141 2154	<u>Encarnacion Garcia</u>	33 m			<u>Farmer</u>	300	680					
39		<u>Barbara</u>	29 f										
40		<u>M. Guadalupe</u>	16 f										
		<u>Pedro Antonio</u>	8 m			<u>For other member of this family see list of page 347 m.d.</u>							
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2300	1940	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

35



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlements of La Salitre in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1880. Chas Louis Roche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Ticolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. {White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marciana Trujillo	8	m		From page 24	NA		New Mexico				
2		Teodoro	5	f									
3		Juanita	2	f									
4	2230 2241	Rafael Trujillo	26	m		Laborer	600	100				1	
5		Paula	25	f									
6		S. Guadalupe	11	m									
7		Paulaton	8	m									
8	2231 2242	José M. Romero	28	m		Laborer	800	160				1	
9		Marciana	27	f								1	
10		Leonor	9	f									
11		Luis M.	8	m									
12		Gracia	6	f									
13		Seferino	4	m									
14		Victoria	3 1/2	f									
15	2232 2243	Manuel Herrera	58	m		Laborer	9000	5000					
16		M. Paula	40	f								1	
17		Ambrosia	18	f									
18		Pablo	17	m		Laborer							
19		Nicanor	14	m									
20	2244	Justa Urrosal	58	f		Servant						1	
21		Felician Herrera	12	m									
22		Escifand	9	f									
23		Pedro	4	m									
24		Antonio Lucero	13	f									
25		Oran	10	m									
26	2233 2245	Matias Herrera	27	m		Wagonmaster							
27		Teodoro	19	f									
28		Romigis	1	m									
29	2234 2246	José Pablo Lujan	65	m		Laborer	200					1	
30		Juana M.	50	f									
31	2235 2247	Juan Blasquez Pomas	33	m		Teamster							
32		Refugio	23	f									
33	2236 2248	Juan Cordova	22	m		Teamster						1	
34	2237 2249	Bento Gallego	41	m		Shepherd						1	
35		J. Cristobal Pena	13	m		Teamster							
36		Juan Encinas	20	m									
37	2238 2250	José Gallego	22	m		Laborer	450	390					
38		Refugio	25	f								1	
39		Lito	1	f									
40		Julia	5	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11050	5650	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of La Salitre in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil. Wacker Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2239	2251	Juan Dom <sup>o</sup> Moya	42	m	Laborer	900	250	Mexico			1	
2			Guadalupe	39	f							1	
3			Juan	12	m								
4			Josefa	9	f								
5			Salipe	7	m								
6			Josefa	3	f								
7			Julianita	1/2	f								
8	2240	2252	Pablo Montano	46	m	Laborer	400	60					
9			Florinda	38	f								
10			Paula	13	f								
11			Dorotea	10	f								
12			Mmanuel	8	m								
13			Coime	4	f								
14			Fe. de P.	1	f								
15	2241	2253	Roberto Montano	36	m	Laborer	600	100				1	
16			M. Oriente	23	f								
17			Valentina	8	f								
18			Francisco	6	m								
19			Scaprial	4	f								
20			Volupta	3	f								
21			Susana	1/2	f								
22	2242	2254	Ani <sup>o</sup> M. Sandoval	54	m	Laborer	400	100				1	
23			Mmanuel	12	m	Shepherd							
24	2243	2255	Teodoro Ruiz	26	m	Laborer	400					1	
25			Hilaria	21	f								
26			Maria	4	f								
27			Perfido	1	m								
28	2244	2256	Franc <sup>o</sup> Torne	89	m	Laborer						1	
29			M <sup>o</sup> Ascension	84	f								
30			Pedro	18	m	Day Laborer							
31	2245	2257	Juillan Montano	26	m	Laborer	200	140				1	
32			Paulina	16	f								
33	2246	2258	Encarnacion Martin	26	m	Laborer	100	30					
34			M <sup>o</sup> Juan	20	f								
35	2247	2259	Rosario Garcia	48	f	Widow						1	
36	2248	2260	Rosario Gonzales	58	f	Widow							
37			Inocencio	18	m	Laborer							
38	2249	2261	Asuncion Montano	31	m	Laborer	260					1	
39			Concepcion	29	f								
40			Jose Calle Ruiz	14	m	Shepherd							
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							33	20	680	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the settlements of *El Salitre* in the County of *San Miguel* State of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *Wm. Smith* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Tucuman*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2250 2262	<i>Gregorio Montano</i>	70	m		<i>Laborer</i>	00	40	<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
2		<i>Emmanuel</i>	54	f								1	
3	2251 2263	<i>Wiguel Montano</i>	40	m		<i>Laborer</i>	120	46				1	
4		<i>Loreto</i>	34	f									
5	2252 2264	<i>Juan M. Vigil</i>	26	m		<i>Laborer</i>	140					1	
6		<i>M. Roura</i>	28	f								1	
7		<i>José Cisneros</i>	1	m									
8		<i>M. Sandra</i>	5	f									
9	2253 2265	<i>Pablo M. Herrera</i>	21	m		<i>Laborer</i>	110	70			1		
10		<i>Ysabel Bica</i>	15	f							1		
11	2254 2266	<i>Manuel Oleando</i>	45	m		<i>Laborer</i>	400					1	
12		<i>Soledad</i>	40	f								1	
13		<i>Viterbo Montano</i>	15	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
14		<i>Juan José del</i>	99	m								1	<i>blind from old age</i>
15	2255 2267	<i>Diego Rodriguez</i>	40	m		<i>Laborer</i>	240	130				1	
16		<i>M. Chandel</i>	38	f								1	
17		<i>Witaria</i>	16	f									
18		<i>Toriles</i>	12	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
19		<i>Cosme</i>	9	f									
20		<i>Josefa</i>	9	f									
21	2256 2268	<i>Manuel Romero</i>	40	m		<i>Laborer</i>	500	190				1	
22		<i>M. R. del</i>	33	f								1	
23		<i>Francisco</i>	18	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
24		<i>M. Luisa</i>	11	f									
25		<i>Manuel</i>	9	m									
26		<i>Felipe</i>	5	m									
27		<i>Carrito</i>	3	m									
28		<i>Sabino</i>	2 1/2	m									
29	2257	<i>unoccupied</i>											
30	2258 2269	<i>Juan de Guzman</i>	35	m		<i>Laborer</i>	340	200	<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
31		<i>Refugio</i>	18	f									
32		<i>Manuelina</i>	5	f									
33		<i>Sacina</i>	1	f									
34	2259	<i>unoccupied</i>											
35	2260	<i>unoccupied</i>											
36	2261 2270	<i>Felipe Sanchez</i>	25	m		<i>Laborer</i>	290	140	<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
37		<i>Arduvigo</i>	18	f									
38		<i>Escozan</i>	2	m									
39	2262 2271	<i>Candelaria Pina</i>	38	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100	30				1	
40		<i>Manuela</i>	29	f								1	
No. white males, 70			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2310 846	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of El Salitre in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Guillermo Pina</u>	6	f					<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Preciliano</u>	5	m									
3		<u>Margarita</u>	3	f									
4		<u>Isabelaria</u>	2 1/2	f									
5	2263	<u>unoccupied</u>											
6	2264												
7	2265												
8	2266 2272	<u>Fran. Mena</u>	39	m		<u>Day laborer</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>			1	
9		<u>Amalia</u>	38	f								1	
10		<u>Leon</u>	19	m		<u>Heran</u>							
11		<u>Pepito</u>	18	m									
12		<u>Marcelina</u>	16	f									
13		<u>Valentina</u>	14	f									
14		<u>Isabel</u>	13	f									
15		<u>Maria</u>	10	f									
16		<u>Abraham</u>	9	m									
17		<u>Carmelo</u>	8	m									
18		<u>Cosme</u>	6	m									
19	2267 2273	<u>Luis Montano</u>	22	m		<u>Day laborer</u>						1	
20		<u>Isabel</u>	23	f								1	
21		<u>Victoria</u>	9	f									
22		<u>Severina</u>	7	f									
23		<u>Maria</u>	6	f									
24		<u>Valentin</u>	4	m									
25		<u>Ursula</u>	3	f									
26		<u>Isabelita</u>	1	f									
27	2268 2274	<u>Juan M. Guadalupe</u>	29	m		<u>Day laborer</u>							
28		<u>Saura</u>	17	f									
29		<u>Pamela</u>	2	m									
30		<u>Makilda</u>	2 1/2	f									
31	2269 2275	<u>Basilio Muniz</u>	39	f		<u>Scumshes</u>							
32		<u>Marcos</u>	19	m		<u>Day laborer</u>							
33		<u>Pablo</u>	17	m		<u>Shepherd</u>							
34		<u>Roman</u>	16	m									
35		<u>Darmon</u>	12	f									
36		<u>Isabel</u>	10	f									
37		<u>Apolinar</u>	7	m									
38		<u>Abigimil</u>	4	f									
39		<u>Aniceto</u>	3	m									
40		<u>Isabelita</u>	1	f									
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

37



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlements of *El Salitre* in the County of *San Miguel* State *Terre*  
of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *Chas. Louis Hesse* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Terolote*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
1	2270 2276	Pogue Lucers	21 m			Shepherd			New Mexico				1		
2		Ygnacia	19 f												
3		Simona	4 f												
4		Seamano	3 m												
5		Marcos	1 m												
6	2271 2277	Trinidad Sinal	41 m			Day laborer							1		
7		Candelaria	36 f												
8		Mancelino	14 m			Shepherd									
9		Francisco	12 m												
10		Gaspar	11 m												
11		Isabel	8 f												
12		Soledad	4 f												
13	2272 2278	Santa Bka	47 m			Welder									
14		Alfrado	42 f												
15		Califano	17 f			Washerwoman									
16		Ramon	14 m												
17		Lorenzo	12 m												
18		Sabina	11 f												
19		Jose	9 m												
20		Luz	6 f												
21	2273 2279	Abatias Ruibal	50 m			Servant							1		
22		Scrapia	40 f										1		
23															
24															
25															
26															
27		Settlements in Los Valles de San Jeronimo													
28	2274 2280	Basilio Leivas	25 m			Merchant	190		New Mexico				1		
29		Salome	22 f										1		
30		Isana	7 f												
31		Agustina	41 f												
32	2281	Lupe Mes	31 m			Tradesman	240						1		
33		David	12 m												
34		Mauricio	11 m												
35	2282	Samuel Delgado	41 m			Day laborer									
36		Epifania	36 f												
37		Tersea	14 f												
38		Francisco	13 m			Shepherd									
39		Abroiana	11 f												
40		Faustina	9 f												
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	430		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____			



60  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Las Valles de San Juan in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Kische Asst. Marshal.  
 Post Office Las Vegas.

Post Office <u>Las Vegas</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. Mutilate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Salvador Delgado</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Zacarias</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
3	<u>2276</u>	<u>2283</u> <u>Santos Luna</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day laborer</u>							
4		<u>Queta</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>Rafael</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
6		<u>Isadora</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
7		<u>Isana</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
8		<u>Seferina</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
9		<u>Matias</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
10		<u>Ana Maria</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Mexico</u>				
11	<u>2277</u>	<u>2284</u> <u>Pablo Montoya</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>New Mexico</u>				
12		<u>Isuriana</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
13		<u>Juan Antonio</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
14		<u>Santiago</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
15		<u>José de Jesus</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
16		<u>José Maria</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
17		<u>José Cruz</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
18		<u>M. Paula</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
19		<u>2285</u> <u>Juliana</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
20	<u>2278</u>	<u>2286</u> <u>Gregorio Martin</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>360</u>					
21		<u>M. Josefa Montoya</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
22		<u>José Domingo Martin</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
23	<u>2279</u>	<u>2287</u> <u>Desiderio Corrao</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>60</u>					
24		<u>Josefa</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>									
25		<u>Canilo</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
26		<u>Pedro Baca</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
27		<u>Maximiana</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
28	<u>2280</u>	<u>2288</u> <u>Peter Esperance</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3200</u> <u>2800</u>	<u>2800</u>	<u>Canada</u>				
29		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
30		<u>Isana Benavidez</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Ricarda Arriaga</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
32		<u>Cesaria Esperance</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
33		<u>Nicolau Corrao</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Servant</u>							
34		<u>Peter Esperance</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>120</u>					
35		<u>Benito Roman</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
36	<u>2281</u>	<u>2289</u> <u>José Dolores Gomez</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>									
37		<u>Reyes</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>									
38		<u>Ramaldo</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
39		<u>Nector</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
40		<u>Narciso</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>		For other members of this family see top of page 87 m. D. 1							
No. white males, <u>23</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Barrio of El Gusano in the County of San Miguel of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Emil Wether Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	3132	3161 Anna M. Espinosa	48	m		Domestic	302	70	New Mexico			1		1
2		M. Comision	30	f								1		
3		Paula	23	f										
4		J. Maria	19	m										
5		Emmanuel	18	m										
6		Polores	17	f										
7		Isabelano	12	m										
8		Candelaria	10	f										
9	3133	3161 Juan Gonzalez	32	m		Laborer								
10		Maria	19	f										
11		Dr. Helena	1	f										
12	3134	3162 Gregorio Berrales	26	m		Laborer								
13		Pagan	13	m										
14		Gregoria	24	f										
15	3135	3163 Marcos Sandoval	38	m		Farmer	500	400				1		
16		M. Ant. Cano	35	f										
17		Manuela Sandoval	17	f										
18		Nestor	13	m										
19		Maria C.	7	f										
20	3136	3164 P. Ant. Lucas	23	m		Farmer	120	60						
21		Manuela	18	f										
22	3137	3165 Juan Ortiz	42	m		Farmer	200	180				1		
23		Simona	35	f										
24		Misnora	17	f										
25		Trinidad	9	m										
26		Eliziana	7	f										
27	3138	3166 Pablo Encinas	30	m		Farmer	140	70						
28		Paula	24	f										
29		Sebastien	5	m										
30	3139	3167 Julian Garcia	66	m		Farmer	150	90				1		
31		Quana	65	f										
32	3140	3168 Prudencio	38	m		Farmer	190	70						
33		Leonides	33	f										
34	3141	3169 Camilo	40	m		Farmer	280	70						
35		Maximina	33	f										
36		Orti	12	m										
37		Maria	17	f										
38		Sebastien	13	f										
39		Leonides	12	f										
40		Fabiana	10	f										
Totals							1590	946						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,	
													No. convicts,	



62  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of El Gusano in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860 Charles E. Kern Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Luiza Garcia</u>	6 f						<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Maria</u>	1 m										
3	3142 3170	<u>Guadalupe Valencia</u>	22 m			<u>Day Laborer</u>							
4		<u>Valencia</u>	23 f										
5		<u>Roxas</u>	4 f										
6		<u>Gerardo</u>	3 m										
7		<u>Lucas</u>	4 1/2 f										
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14	3143 3171	<u>Juan de Juan Archuleta</u>	60 m			<u>Laborer</u>	200		<u>New Mexico</u>				
15		<u>Marion</u>	20 f										
16		<u>Pai Barja</u>	8 m										
17		<u>Olita</u>	6 f										
18	3144 3172	<u>Pablo Archuleta</u>	34 m			<u>Laborer</u>	200	120				1	
19		<u>Doctores</u>	30 f									1	
20		<u>Maria</u>	21 m			<u>Laborer</u>							
21		<u>Pedro</u>	20 m										
22		<u>Pablo</u>	14 m										
23		<u>Is. Juan</u>	16 f										
24		<u>Octav</u>	15 m			<u>Laborer</u>							
25		<u>Alfina</u>	12 f										
26		<u>Josefina</u>	11 m										
27		<u>M. Librada</u>	12 f										
28		<u>M. Juan</u>	7 f										
29	3145 3173	<u>Alexandre Montoya</u>	43 m			<u>Laborer</u>	180	280				1	
30		<u>Francisco</u>	22 f									1	
31		<u>Juan Luis</u>	15 m										
32		<u>Helario</u>	8 m										
33		<u>Mariano</u>	6 m										
34		<u>Leonardo</u>	4 m										
35		<u>Mamerto</u>	3 f										
36	3146 3174	<u>Maria Alario</u>	40 m			<u>Blacksmith</u>	700	240				1	
37		<u>Josefa</u>	34 f									1	
38		<u>M. Trinidad</u>	16 f										
39		<u>Oron</u>	12 f										
40		<u>Gertrudis</u>	8 f										
41		<u>Jose</u>	2 m										
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1280	840	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

35



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Comacho in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil. Hume Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rufina Lucena	35	f		From page 176 MN			New Mexico				
2		Isabel	14	f									
3		Julian	12	m									
4		Isabel	10	f									
5		M <sup>ra</sup> Antonio	8	f									
6		Isabel	7	m									
7		Isabel	5	m									
8		Mateo	3	m									
9		Isabel	1	m									
10	2272 2301	Juan Ornelas	39	m		Farm laborer						1	
11		M <sup>ra</sup> Josefa	24	f									
12		Isabel	12	m									
13		Isabel	10	m									
14		Isabel	8	m									
15		Isabel	6	f									
16		Isabel	4	f									
17	2273 2312	Miguel Sandoval	24	m		Farm laborer						1	
18		M <sup>ra</sup> Sandoval	22	f									
19		Isabel	7	m									
20		M <sup>ra</sup> Brigida	1	f									
21	2274 2302	Antonio Sandoval	23	m		Farm laborer						1	
22		Isabel	19	f									
23	2275 2304	Luis Gallegos	33	m		Farmer	1000	190				1	
24		Rosa Gonzales	30	f									
25		Isabel	11	m									
26		Isabel	9	f									
27		Isabel	7	f									
28		Ambrosio	6	m									
29		Isabel	4	m									
30		Isabel	3	m									
31		Isabel	7/12	f									
32	2276 2305	Pedro Cerna	45	m		Farmer						1	
33		M <sup>ra</sup> Mariana	36	f									
34	2277 2306	Virgilio Lopez	40	m		Farm laborer						1	
35		Isabel	32	f									
36		Isabel	16	f									
37		Isabel	5	m									
38		Isabel	3	f									
39		Isabel	1	f									
40	2278 2307	Isabel Rodriguez	40	m		Carpenter	200	180				1	
No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1260 370									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Macho in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Louis Ketchum Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Juana Rodriguez	36	f					New Mexico			
2	3279 3312	M. J. Salazar	24	f			100	50				
3		Agapito Gomez	6	m								
4	3280	unoccupied							New Mexico			
5	3281 3304	Bernique Salazar	19	m		farmlabourer						
6		Luisa	18	f								
7		Juan	3	m								
8		Isela	1	f								
9	3282 3310	Esquivela Ruizal	39	m		Farmer	800	500				
10		Juana	30	f								
11		Pedro	20	m		farmlabourer						
12		Aniceto	19	m								
13		Juana	13	f								
14		Juan	12	m		Shepherd						
15	3283 3311	Luis Gonzales	20	m		farmlabourer						
16		Ramona	19	f								
17		Sammul	5	m								
18		Melquiades	3	f								
19		Luis	1	f								
20	3284 3312	Salvador Gonzales	38	m		Farmer	250	100				
21		Florinda	18	f								
22		Vicente	10	m								
23		Juliana	9	f								
24		Donacion	5	f								
25		Carmen	3	f								
26	3285 3313	Emmanuel Gonzales	26	m		Farmer	1000	180				
27		M. Luisa	27	f								
28		Donacion	7	m								
29		Isela	7 1/2	f								
30	3286 3314	Juan Gonzales	58	m		Farmer	340					
31		Agencia	60	f								
32		Doña Victoria	38	f								
33	3287 3315	Guerra Martin	39	m		Farmer	700					
34		Rufina	36	f								
35		Rufina	13	f								
36		Julia	12	m								
37		Estimada	10	f								
38		Anselmo	8	f								
39		Pasta	6	m								
40		Juan	4	m								
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3190 830 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,												
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Emil K. Moore Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Miguel.

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Domingo Martin</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
1													
2	3218	3314	<u>Francisco Gonzales</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>90</u>				<u>1</u>	
3			<u>Paula</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	
4			<u>Hipolito</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>170</u>					
5			<u>Pelipe</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>200</u>						
6			<u>Victoria</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>								
7			<u>Pablo</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>								
8			<u>María</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	
9	3219	3317	<u>Guadalupe Lucero</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>180</u>				<u>1</u>	
10			<u>Petra</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>f</u>								
11			<u>Tomás</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>								
12			<u>Horaciano</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>								
13			<u>Casimiro</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>							<u>1</u>	
14			<u>José Lucero</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>							<u>1</u>	
15			<u>M<sup>rs</sup> Petra</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>								
16	3220	3318	<u>J. Guadalupe Gonzales</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>130</u>				<u>1</u>	
17			<u>M. Concha</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	
18			<u>Sanctiago</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Shepherd</u>							
19			<u>M. Benigno</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>								
20			<u>José</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>								
21			<u>Isabel</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>								
22			<u>Pedro</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>								
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28	3221	3319	<u>Agapito Lucero</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>New Mexico</u>			<u>1</u>	
29			<u>Concepcion</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	
30			<u>Cesarita</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>								
31			<u>Isabel</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	
32	3222	3320	<u>Isidoro Lucero</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>79</u>				<u>1</u>	
33			<u>M. Luz</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>								
34			<u>Amato Buena</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>								
35	3223	3321	<u>Manuel Rodriguez</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>90</u>				<u>1</u>	
36			<u>Guadalupe</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	
37			<u>Luis</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>								
38			<u>José Buena</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>								
39			<u>Sanctiago</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>								
40	3224	3322	<u>Francisco Montoya</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>80</u>				<u>1</u>	
			<u>M. Juan</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>								
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							<u>2920</u>	<u>899</u>	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



6b

68  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Ticonderoga Creek in the County of San Miguel State Terr.  
 of Madagascar enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880 Chas. Emil' Wische Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Santa Fe.

Post Office Santa Fe		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.		Ages	Sex	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Petra Mendoza	18	f					New Mexico				
		José	23	m									
		Trinidad	11	m									
		José Gutiérrez	4	m									
		Mariano	1	m									
		Francisca Ortiz	4	m									
3295	3323	Gustavo Garza	74	f		Farmer	120	34				1	
		Francisco Lopez	40	m								1	
		M. Felicitas Martin	7	f									
3296	3324	Socorro Baca	48	m		Farmer	600	147					
		Tomas	39	f									
		Miguel	19	m		Janitor Labourer							
		Luis	16	f									
		Francisca	14	m									
		Maria	12	f									
		Perfeta	10	f									
3297	3325	Gregorio Lopez	33	f		Cannery							
		Gregorio Martin	34	m		Janitor Labourer							
		Trinidad	17	f								1	
3298	3326	Antonio Romero	33	m		Farmer	1000	420				1	
		Bernabe	26	f									
		Corporal	6	f									
		Herman	4	m									
		Adelaida	3	f								1	
3299	3327	Diego Lobato	32	m		Farmer	300	80				1	
		M. Dumas	22	f									
		Antonio m.	5	f									
		José Trinidad	3	m									
		José Felipe	1	m								1	
3300	3328	Apolonio Romero	24	m		Farmer	500	75				1	
		M. Amador Sanchez	56	f									
		Luis Romero	14	f									
		N. S. of America											
		Indians of San Maria											
		County of Santa Fe											
						P. Charles Emil Masche, Dist. Marshal for the Subdivision embracing							
						the Settlements of the County of San Miguel do hereby certify and solemnly swear							
						that the foregoing Census returns were made according to my oath and the instructions							
						received, to the best of my knowledge & belief. So help me God.							
						Chas. Emil Masche							
						Dist. Marshal							
						Known to me and subscribed before me, this 13 <sup>th</sup> day of October 1890							
						Wm. L. Ellison Clerk of Supreme Court Santa Fe N.M.							
							2520	750					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Mosche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.							Value of Real Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>From page 186</i>							<i>New Mexico</i>				
1		<i>Don Fulencio</i>	2 m										
2	2825 2835	<i>Don Rafael Martin</i>	40 m			<i>Farmer</i>	1000	1300					
3		<i>Doña</i>	30 f										
4		<i>Doña</i>	18 f	Jr		<i>Servant</i>							
5		<i>Guadalupe</i>	7 f										
6		<i>Margarita</i>	6 f										
7		<i>Leandra</i>	2 f										
8		<i>Gertruda</i>	12 f										
9	2826 2836	<i>Juan Martin</i>	38 m			<i>Laborer</i>	1100	1900					
10		<i>Juan</i>	30 f										
11		<i>Gabriel</i>	14 m										
12		<i>Felipe</i>	12 f										
13		<i>Valentin</i>	6 f										
14		<i>Francisco</i>	5 m										
15		<i>Paula</i>	2 f										
16		<i>Guadal. Encinas</i>	40 m			<i>Servant</i>							
17		<i>Alfonso Barreda</i>	12 f										
18	2827 2837	<i>Antonio Martin</i>	33 m			<i>Laborer</i>	1150	900					
19		<i>Rita</i>	28 f										
20		<i>Rosaura</i>	7 f										
21		<i>Juan M<sup>a</sup></i>	5 m										
22	2828 2838	<i>Ramaldo Cordova</i>	22 m	Jr		<i>Servant</i>							
23	2829 2839	<i>Franc. Garcia</i>	53 f			<i>Farmer</i>	700	1300					
24		<i>Ramaldo Martin</i>	23 m			<i>farmlaborer</i>							
25		<i>Manuel</i>	8 m										
26		<i>Leonida Rodriguez</i>	14 f			<i>Servant</i>							
27	2830 2840	<i>Mito Lucero</i>	30 m			<i>Laborer</i>	180	222					
28		<i>Guadal.</i>	25 f										
29		<i>Don</i>	6 m										
30		<i>Domina</i>	4 f										
31	2831 2841	<i>Amador Cordova</i>	30 m			<i>Laborer</i>	90	110					
32		<i>Juana</i>	18 f										
33		<i>Miguel</i>	3 m										
34	2832 2842	<i>Juan Olanore</i>	30 m			<i>farmlaborer</i>							
35		<i>Tomás Dominguez</i>	20 m										
36		<i>Don. José Maciel</i>	30 m										
37		<i>Rosalba</i>	26 f										
38	2833 2843	<i>Miguel Madrid</i>	36 m			<i>farmlaborer</i>							
39		<i>Amado Chavez</i>	35 m			<i>farmer</i>	180	340					
40	2834 2844	<i>Rafael Chavez</i>	30 m			<i>Day laborer</i>							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3000 17772							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the northern part of the Territory of New Mexico in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil. Hatcher Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Miguelita Lopez	26	f					New Mexico				
2		Maria	7	f									
3		Jose	4	m									
4	2835 2845	Spanish married	50	m		Laborer	400	160				1	1
5		M. Paula	35	f								1	1
6		Victorina	13	m									
7		Lovino	12	m									
8		Francisco	10	f									
9		Gregorio	8	m									
10		Andres	6	m									
11		Manuelito	3	m									
12		Segido Mulas	16	m		Shepherd							
13	2836 2846	Don M. Padilla	27	m		Day laborer							
14		Bernardo	22	f									
15		Sebastian	7	f									
16		Guadalupe	6	f									
17		Pedro	4	m									
18	2837 2847	Severo Baca	27	m		Farmer	700	3000					
19		M. Jan	23	f									
20		Guadalupe	7	f									
21		Francisco	3	f									
22		M. P.	4	f									
23	2838 2848	Donisio Equino	26	m		farmlaborer							
24		Epim. Montoya	26	m									
25		Ximena	19	f									
26		Maria	12	f									
27	2839 2849	Don M. Gallego	22	m		farmlaborer							
28		Juliana	70	f									
29		Refugio	10	f									
30	2840 2850	Fernando Medina	30	m		Shepherd							
31		Peliciano	25	f									
32	2841 2851	Albino Volder	36	m		day laborer						1	1
33		Apolonia Romero	32	f								1	1
34	2842 2852	Elogio Gonzalez	39	m		Laborer	200					1	1
35		M. Rafael	32	f									
36		Tomasa	7	f									
37		Clotiana	6	m									
38	2843 2853	Agapito Medrano	32	m		Master Mason	87	190				1	1
39		Luciana	21	f								1	1
40	2844 2854	Don An. Romero	30	m		Laborer	90					1	1
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1477 3950									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. San Luis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		M <sup>a</sup> Vicenta Romero	23	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Pablo	8	m									
3		Eufrasia	5	f									
4		Guadalupe	3	m									
5		Emilia	12	f									
6	2845	2855 Antonio Romero	58	m		Laborer	400	210				1	
7		Luzardo	43	f								1	
8		Juan	32	m		Shepherd						1	
9		Juan	18	m									
10		Anastacia	16	f									
11		Juliana	15	f									
12	2846	2856 Pri <sup>a</sup> Concha Garcia	37	m		Shepherd	120					1	
13		M <sup>a</sup> Monica	38	f								1	
14		Elisa	12	f									
15		Maria	7	f									
16	2847	2857 M <sup>a</sup> Ygnacia	40	f									
17		Maria	5	f									
18	2848	2858 Juliana Montoya	68	f		Seamstress						1	
19		M <sup>a</sup> Leferina Chavez	13	f									
20	2849	2859 Salentin Vasquez	40	m		Laborer	260	120				1	
21		Dolores	34	f									
22	2850	2860 Manuel Gallego	20	m		Laborer							
23		Teresa Martin	36	f		Washwoman							
24		Therese	7	m									
25		Emiliano	6	m									
26		Rafael	4	f									
27	2851	2861 Teresa Gallego	24	f		Seamstress						1	
28		Elisa	4	f									
29	2852	2862 Andres Gonzalez	37	m		Laborer	480	120				1	
30		Isabel	35	f								1	
31		Manuel	9	m									
32		M <sup>a</sup> Longina	7	f									
33		Anastacia	1	f									
34	2853	2863 Jos <sup>e</sup> Ant <sup>e</sup> Gonzalez	29	m		Laborer	180	54				1	
35		Isidoro	24	f								1	
36	2854	2864 Jos <sup>e</sup> Montoya	20	m		Seamster							
37		M <sup>a</sup> Baston	16	f									
38	2855	2865 Jos <sup>e</sup> Ant <sup>e</sup> Gonzalez	25	m		Laborer	200					1	
39		Isidoro	19	f									
40		Motogono	3	m									
No. white males, 16							1640		604			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24												No. paupers, _____	
No. colored males, _____												No. convicts, _____	
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlement of Cementos de Alamos in the County of San Miguel State Sonora  
of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Korte Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vigas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2856	2866	Enin <sup>o</sup> Monroya	23	m	Day Laborer			Mexico			1	
2			Remedios	15	f								
3			Digna	3 1/2	f								
4	2857	2867	Juan <sup>o</sup> Monroya	65	m	Laborer						1	
5			Mariana	26	f								
6			Cypriano	10	m								
7			Amig	10	f								
8	2858	2868	Diego Lopez	46	m	Laborer	200						
9			Concepcion	35	f								
10			Franci	12	m								
11			Jesus	13	m								
12			Eugenio Vasquez	19	m	Servant							
13	2859	2869	Abraham Lopez	59	m	Laborer							
14			Alisa	34	m								
15	2860	2870	Rafael Aragon	26	m							1	
16			Mariana	21	f							1	
17	2871		Ant <sup>o</sup> Garcia	18	m	Laborer	200						
18			Apolonia Segura	50	f	Washwoman							
19	2861	2872	Luiz Jaramilla	29	m	Laborer						1	
20			Maria	22	f							1	
21	2862	2873	Pablo Jaramilla	24	m	Laborer	300	480			1	1	
22			Juan	14	f						1	1	
23	2874		Jesus Duran	29	m	Laborer	190	336				1	
24			Thomas	25	f							1	
25			Maria	8	f								
26			Thomas	4	f								
27	2863	2875	Diego Chazy	36	m	Shepherd						1	
28			Rosa	26	f							1	
29			Ysidora	9	f								
30			Agapito	10	m								
31			Juan	8	f								
32			Y. Breccencia	3	f								
33	2864	2876	Juan <sup>o</sup> Cuinas	69	m								pauper
34	2877		Juan <sup>o</sup> Guierrey	40	m	Laborer	60					1	
35			Josefa	28	f							1	
36			Jose Luis	10	m								
37			Maria	8	f								
38			Guillermo	5	f								
39			Pascuala	4	f								
40	2865	2878	Pedro Romero	62	m	Day Laborer						1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 950 816 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements at Compton and Alamos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Louis Wesche Asst Marshal.  
Post Office San Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate. a	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2866 2879	Chas. Chavez	29	m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
2		Phonila	23	f								1	
3		Mmanuel	8	f									
4		Roberto	6	f									
5		Paula	4	f									
6		Petra	1	f									
7	2867 2880	Julian Munoz	30	m		Laborer	200	180				1	
8		M. Doris	24	f								1	
9		Maria	9	f									
10		Luisa	4	f									
11		Margit	7	m									
12	2868 2881	M. M. Chavez	29	f		washerwoman							
13		Pedro	8	m									
14		Juliana	5	f									
15	2869 2882	Francis Garcia	31	m		Laborer							
16		Lina	29	f									
17		Rosa	7	f									
18		Candel	6	f									
19		Ignacia	4	f									
20	2870 2883	Juan Canada	39	m		Day laborer							
21		Julia	28	f									
22		Micolas	9	f									
23		Maria	8	f									
24		Antonia	6	f									
25		Victoriano	3	m									
26		Diego	1	m									
27	2871 2884	Rodriga Duran	30	m		Day laborer							
28		Horacio	12	f									
29		Roberto	10	f									
30		Mmanuel	9	m									
31		Yiara	5	m									
32		Refugio	4	f									
33		Marcelina	2	f									
34	2872 2885	Juan Ramon Vega	37	m		Blacksmith							
35		Manuela	23	f									
36		Margdalena	8	f									
37		Paul	7	m									
38		Teresa	5	m									
39		Encarnacion	4	f									
40	2873 2886	Benigno Casado	38	m		Day laborer							
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 250 180									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the San Miguel de Allende in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Charles E. Neiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Pufeta Casados</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>			<u>1</u>	
2		<u>Trinidad</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
3		<u>Muriel</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
4		<u>Aguilera</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
5		<u>Ramirez</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
6		<u>Juliana</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
7	<u>2874 2887</u>	<u>Don M. Tapia</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>70</u>					<u>1</u>	
8		<u>Concepcion</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
9		<u>Andres</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>								<u>1</u>	
10		<u>Encarnacion</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>Guadalupe</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
12		<u>Vicente</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
13		<u>Segundin</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
14	<u>2275 2288</u>	<u>Ramon Lopez</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Days laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
15		<u>Juana</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
16		<u>Maria</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
17		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
18		<u>Maria</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
19		<u>Luis</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
20		<u>Guineo</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
21		<u>Antonio</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
22	<u>2876 2889</u>	<u>Sancho Gonzalez</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
23		<u>Maria</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
24		<u>Segundin</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
25	<u>2877 2890</u>	<u>Helena Gonzalez</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>1500</u>					
26		<u>M. Yga</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>									
27		<u>Juana M.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
28		<u>Don Pompeio</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
29		<u>Seferina</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
30		<u>M. Antonia</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
31	<u>2878 2891</u>	<u>Don Antonio Buelter</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
32		<u>Juana</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
33		<u>Concepcion</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
34	<u>2879 2892</u>	<u>Don Garcia</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>									
35		<u>Ramona</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>									
36		<u>Lazara</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
37	<u>2880 2893</u>	<u>Diego A. Chavez</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>						<u>1</u>	
38		<u>Rosa</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>									
39		<u>Rufina</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
40		<u>Juan</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>570</u>	<u>1500</u>	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of Comodoro Alamos in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil. Kische Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Guidonia Chavez	10	f					New Mexico				
		Juan	2	f									
		Juan Pae	7	m									
		Cecilia	4	f									
2881	2894	Celestino Sanchez	35	m		farm laborer						/	
		Antonio	30	f								/	
		Ju	1	m									
		Maria	12	f									
2882	2895	Pedro Valdez	45	m		Shepherd						/	
		Juan Vitaris	30	m		farm laborer						/	
		Florentina	18	f									
2883	2896	Luengo Trujillo	33	m		farmlabour						/	
		Rita	30	f								/	
		Rosa	13	m									
		Lucia	10	f									
2884	2897	J. Hernandez Gonzales	45	m		Laborer						/	
		Benigna	25	f									
		Teleforo	3	m									
		Concepcion	2 1/2	f									
2885	2898	Ant. Juan Baca	60	f		Farmer	300	140				/	
		Ju Gonzales	18	m		farm laborer							
		Manuel	12	m		Shepherd							
		Pedro	10	m									
2886	2899	Antonio Gonzales	30	f		Farmer	100	60				/	
		J. de la Paz	6	m									
		M. Luz	2 1/2	f									
2887	2900	Marco Velez	30	m		Laborer	200	180				/	
		Leonardo	25	f									
		Jorge	10	m									
		Francisco	7	m									
		José	2	m									
2888	2901	Agustin Gonzales	48	m		Laborer	190	45				/	
		Leonardo	30	f								/	
		Leonardo	12	m									
2889	2902	Franc. Arriaga	37	m		Laborer	160	300				/	
		Manuela	20	f									
		Rosaria	16	f									
		Juan M.	8	m									
2890	2903	Juan Gonzales	40	m		Laborer	90					/	
		Camila	40	f								/	
No. white males, 422 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1040							725		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 298 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Charles Lewis Weeks Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Post Office		Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		2891	2904	Gabriel Gonzales	22	m		farm laborer			New Mexico				1
2				Maria	14	f									
3				M. Teresa	7	f									
4				Pafeta	9	f									
5		2892	2905	José Naranga	80	m		Labourer		180					1
6				Fernanda Bled	31	m									
7				Paula	29	f									
8				Vidal	12	m		Shepherd							
9				Conobis	6	m									
10				Maria	8	f									
11				Francisca	2	f									
12		2893	2906	Juan Martin	32	m		Labourer							
13				Ana	30	f									
14				Lucia	5	f									
15				Germana	3	f									
16				José Charoy	24	m									
17				Juana	22	f									
18		2894	2907	Juan W. Baranda	25	m		Labourer							1
19				Marcelina	23	f									1
20				Barbara Saluga	29	f									1
21		2895	2908	Juan Lamora	56	m		Day laborer							1
22				Gertrudis	57	f									
23		2896	2919	Juan Albarran	28	m		Taylor							1
24				Juana	26	f									1
25		2897	2910	Pedro Chavarral	58	f		Washwoman							1
26				Fernando Medina	35	m		Labourer							1
27				Poliana	24	f									1
28		2898	2911	Juan M. Gonzales	40	m		Labourer							1
29				M. Teresa	33	f									
30				Perisima	14	f									
31				Phana	12	f									
32				Antonio	9	m									
33		2899	2912	M. Paula Ruidal	53	f									1
34				Juan Ant. Gonzales	59	m		Labourer							1
35		2900	2913	Quinto Garcia	56	m									1
36				Luz	39	f									
37		2901	2914	Manuel	20	m		Labourer							
38				José	18	m									
39				Maximo	15	m									
40				Belen	14	m									
				No. white males, 19		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. idiotic, —	
				No. white females, 21		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
										180					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of New Mexico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil. Niche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francisco Garcia	12	m					New Mexico		1		
2		Luis	7	m							1		
3		Elipha	0	f									
4	2912 2915	Lorenzo Garcia	50	m		Laborer					1		
5		M. Agustin	30	f							1		
6		Anastasio	15	m		farm-laborer							
7		M Dolores	12	f									
8		Anastasio	9	f									
9		Osario	7	f									
10		Francisco	6	f									
11		J. Nepom	3	m									
12		Cristina	12	m									
13	2913 2916	Miguel Garcia	25	m		Carpenter		90					
14		Francisco	17	f									
15		Gabino	4	m									
16		Joni m	3	m									
17	2914 2917	Rafael Chavez	38	m		Laborer						1	
18		Jesus	25	f								1	
19	2915 2918	J. Francis Baca	45	m		Day Laborer						1	
20		Rosario	42	f								1	
21		J. Espinosa	16	m									
22		M. Jose	3	f									
23	2916 2919	Sam Gallegos	42	m		Laborer	900	0900				1	
24		Dorotea	30	f								1	
25		Lernicia	13	m								1	
26		Francisco	11	m								1	
27		Emilia	8	m								1	
28		Marcela	5	f									
29		Brigida	2	f									
30		Eugenio	7	m									
31		José Loyola	8	m								1	
32	2920	Juliana Gallegos	21	f		Servant							
33		Quana m	5	f									
34		José Man	14	m		Shepherd							
35	2921	Francisco Baca	50	m								1	
36		Rosario	40	f									
37		Espinoza	13	m									
38		Francisco	6	f									
39	2922	Rafael Zamora	30	m		farm Laborer							
40		Julian	16	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 800 7800									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of New Mexico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Louis Herche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2918 2923	Rafael Taboya	40	m		Shepherd			New Mexico			1	
2	2919 2924	Julian Benavidez	30	m		farmlaborer			"			1	
3		Chepita	30	f					"				
4		Ramona	9	f					"				
5		Elogia Garcia	40	f					"				
6	2910 2925	Quirino Gallegos	23	m		Laborer			"	1	1		
7		Isabel	14	f					"	1			
8	2911 2926	Amador Herrera	25	m		Laborer			"			1	
9		Guana	22	f					"				
10		Amador	2	f					"				
11		Germinio	8	m					"				
12		Dorotea	7	f					"				
13	2912 2927	Nazario Gallegos	50	m		Farmer	500	9000	"			1	
14		Rosario	35	f					"			1	
15		Juan M <sup>a</sup>	16	m					"				
16		Benilda	14	f					"				
17		Desiderio	12	m					"			1	
18		Ysidor	8	m					"				
19		Leandro	7	m					"				
20		Juana	5	f					"				
21		Ysidora	3	f					"				
22		Juliana	1	f					"				
23	2913 2928	Juan Ballagas	50	m		farm laborer			"			1	
24		M <sup>a</sup> Jufo Bace	23	f		servant			"			1	
25		Don Montano	23	m		shepherd			"			1	
26		Seidadalope Gallegos	25	f		servant			"			1	
27	2929	Jos <sup>e</sup> Martin	48	m		Laborer			"				
28		Soledad	29	f					"				
29		Juan M <sup>a</sup>	13	f					"				
30		Paula	12	f					"				
31		Maria	10	f					"				
32		Juan	9	m					"				
33		Isur	7	m					"				
34		Pedro	6	m					"				
35		Macario	4	m					"				
36		Enriqueta	2	f					"				
37	2914 2930	Jos <sup>e</sup> Lorenzo Gallegos	28	m		Laborer	100		"			1	
38		Abelardo	24	f					"			1	
39		Patricio	10	m					"				
40		Rafael	7	m					"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    660    9000 No. white females, 19    No. colored females, 1    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiotic, 1    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of El Montado de Alamos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Wicks Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susana Gallegos	4	f					New Mexico				
2		Daniel	3	m									
3	2915 2931	Santiago Gallegos	26	m		Farmer						/	
4		M. David	24	f								/	
5		Miguel	7	f									
6		Aniceta	3	f									
7		Nicolas	2	m									
8	2916 2932	Mauricio Sola	26	m		farmlaborer							
9		Gabriel Solorza	57	m		Shepherd							
10	2933	José Angel Mes	23	m		farmlaborer							
11		Leonardo	14	m		Shepherd							
12		Ignacio Gabaldon	40	f		servant							
13	2917 2934	José Garcia	29	m		Laborer							
14		Emilia Apedaca	52	f									
15		J. Gregorio Garcia	25	m									insane
16	2918 2935	Martin Gallegos	56	m		Farmer							
17		Rosa	52	f									
18		Don Aní. Ortiz	47	m	Ind								
19		M. Andrés Gallegos	7	f									
20	2936	Miguel Martin	41	m		Day Laborer						/	
21	2919 2937	Miguel Casado	49	m		Laborer						/	
22		M. Dolores	35	f								/	
23		Valentin	22	m		farmlaborer							
24		M. Jesus	7	f									
25		Inana	5	f									
26	2920 2938	Meris Casado	38	m		Laborer	500	300				/	
27		Josefa	28	f								/	
28		Matias	6	m									
29	2921 2939	Pedro Lujan	35	m		farmlaborer						/	
30		Lamentin	22	f								/	
31		Francisco	6	m									
32		María	5	f									
33		Polisano	3	f									
34		Rafael Ovario	15	m		Shepherd							
35	2922 2940	Francisco Crespin	35	m		Laborer						/	
36		Rafaela	30	f								/	
37		Morales	40	m		Laborer	400					/	
38		Francisco	19	f								/	
39		Paula Crespin	40	f								/	
40	2923 2941	Dolores	11	f									
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

45



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of San Miguel de Allende in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880 Charles Louis Nesche Asst Marshal.  
Post Office San Vegas

Post Office <u>San Vega</u>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2924 2942	Juan Antonio Saez	48	m					New Mexico				
2		Quirina	40	f									
3		Carpio	18	m									
4		Brigida	17	f									
5		Roman	12	m		Shepherd							
6		Manuelita	8	f									
7		Andria	4	f									
8		Simon	3	m									
9		Jesusa	2	f									
10		Pedrona	12	m									
11	2925 2943	Rosa Marquez	40	f									
12		Juan Garcia	43	m		Day-laborer							
13		Antonia	16	f									
14		Jose M <sup>a</sup>	14	m									
15		Wilmaria	12	m									
16		Pedriana	11	f									
17		Juan	6	m									
18	2926 2944	Ramon Gallego	26	m		Day-laborer							
19		Antonia	21	f									
20	2927 2945	Gabriel Sanchez	47	m		Laborer	400	850					
21		Esperanza	43	f									
22		Jose	16	m		farmlaborer							
23		Isabel	14	m									
24		Albino	12	m									
25		Josefa	11	f									
26		Isabel	9	f									
27		J. M <sup>a</sup>	7	f									
28		Luise	5	f									
29	2928 2946	M. Roman Marras	19	m		Day-laborer							
30		Josefa	17	f									
31	2929 2947	Antonio Garcia	31	f		Wagon-maker							
32		Sam Lucero	39	m									
33		Doctores	23	f									
34		Bela	9	f									
35		Manuel	7	m									
36		Eugenio	6	m									
37		Pedro	3	f									
38		Estancia	1/2	f									
39	2930 2948	Agustino Baca	30	m									
40		D. Bela	17	f									
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	400 850		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

U.L.D.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of the Mexican Colonies in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas Lewis Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2931 2949	Ant. R. Salas	49	f		Washerwoman			New Mexico			1	
2	2932 2950	Juan Lopez	39	m		Day Laborer						1	
3		M. P.	32	f								1	
4		Matrona	4	f									
5		Ignacia	3	f									
6		Fernanda	6 1/2	f									
7		Lector	17	f									
8		Gugonia	10	f									
9	2933 2951	José M. Martin	40	m		Laborer							
10		Septa	10	m									
11	2934 2952	Elipio Lujan	26	m		Day Laborer						1	
12		Florencia	21	f									
13		Francisco	3	m									
14		Peliana	2	f									
15	2935 2953	M. Gertrudis Mares	60	f								1	
16		Jacoba	46	f		Seamstress						1	
17	2936 2954	Diego Montoya	38	m		Laborer	200	700				1	
18		Adorn	30	f									
19		Ramon	19	m									
20		Andiaga	14	m									
21		Simon	11	m									
22		Petra	14	f									
23		Peliana	11	f									
24	2937 2955	Juan M. Montoya	55	m		Farmer	5000	9000				1	
25		M. J. B.	45	f									
26		Manuelita	14	f									
27		Juan Mateo	4	f									
28	2938 2956	Diego R. Rodaca	30	m		Shepherd						1	
29		M. Jacobo	20	f								1	
30		Juan Pablo	14	m		Shepherd							
31		Provincia	12	m									
32	2939 2957	Juan Lucero	37	m		Shepherd						1	
33		Doctores	25	f									
34		Eugenia	8	f									
35		Paula	4	f									
36		Manuel	9	m									
37		Petronila	12	f									
38	2940 2958	Alexandro Baca	30	m		Land laborer						1	1
39		Edia	17	f								1	
40	2941 2959	Encarnacion Martin	55	m		Laborer							

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 93 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of the Province of Alamos in the County of San Miguel State Sonora of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Louis Fischer Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Felipa Martin	45	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Virginia	17	m		Shepherd							
3		Victoriano	13	f									
4		Victoriano	8	m									
5		Leonida	3	f									
6		Salvador F. Martin	21	m		Shepherd							
7	2942 2961	Juanas Cervino	30	m		Laborer						1	
8		Marcelino	27	f								1	
9		Rafael	8	m									
10		Isabel	1	m									
11	2943 2961	Ramon Crespin	50	m									
12		Ramon Pena	45	m		Laborer	200						
13		Ramos Pena	25	m		farm laborer							
14	2944 2962	Enrique Tuzillo	24	m								1	
15		Ignacia	23	f									
16		Marcelino	8	m									
17	2945 2963	José M. Sanchez	30	m		Laborer	100					1	
18		Antonio	23	f								1	
19		Abel	5	m									
20		M. R. M. Montoya	8	m									
21	2946 2964	José M. Martinez	40	m		farm laborer						1	
22		A. R.	39	f									
23		Pedro	19	m		Shepherd							
24		Septo I	16	m									
25		Davidario	14	m									
26		Septo II	4	m									
27	2947 2965	Gertrudis Mares	70	f								1	
28		Angelita	69	f		Convict						1	
29		Francisco Lucero	29	f								1	
30	2948 2966	Juan Lopez	50	m		Shepherd						1	
31		Paula	49	f									
32		Santiago	13	m									
33		Gregoria	9	f									
34		Matrona	6	f									
35		Tomás	18	m		Shepherd							
36		Ignacia	14	f									
37		Faustina	12	f									
38	2949 2967	Agustín Montoya	24	m		Laborer							
39		Lunar	18	f									
40	2950 2968	José Peña	29	m		Laborer							
No. white males, <u>44</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____    No. idiots, _____    No. convicts, _____													

300



Page No. 112  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the Village of Montrose de Alamos **in the County of** San Miguel **State of** New Mexico **enumerated by me, on the** 8<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1890.** Chas Emil Wesen **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Felipa Pena	17	f					New Mexico				
		Carmen	1	f									
2951	2969	Rafael Benavides	29	m		Day Laborer						1	
		Guadalupe	24	f								1	
		Isidora	8	m									
		Lazarro	7	m									
		Abraham	5	m									
		Candelaria	4	f									
		Isabelina	2	f									
2952	2970	Ladislao Arce	38	m		Day Laborer						1	
		Faustina	31	f								1	
		Nicolasa	15	f									
		Donings	14	m		Shepherd							
		Memecio	12	f									
		Donaciana	11	f									
		Paula	9	f									
		Francisco	8	m									
2953	2971	Juan M. Duran	31	m		Day Laborer						1	
		Admirigis	37	f									
		Anselmo Blas	29	m		Shepherd							
		Enobis	26	m		weaver							
		Rayo Duran	14	m									
		Termina	13	f									
		Rosa	10	f									
		Buenaventura	7	f									
2954	2972	Rafael Romero Baca	40	m		Farmer	1500	3900					
		Rosario Sanchez	32	f									
		Josefa Romero	12	f									
		Jose Encinas	50	m		farmlaborer						1	
		Marina	48	f								1	
		Duran	12	m		Shepherd							
2955	2974	Margarita Montoya	30	m		farmlaborer						1	
		Ynez Zamora	30	f								1	
		Martina	3	f									
2956	2975	Juan Paez	35	m		farmlaborer						1	
		Agapita	36	f		servant						1	
		Josefa Sanchez	60	f	Ind							1	
2957	2976	Miguel Pena	36	m		Carpenter	200						
		Ynez	25	f								1	
		Manuela	11	f									

No. white males, 17    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, —  
 No. white females, 22    No. colored females, 1



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of New Mexico in the County of San Miguel State Territory  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Nische Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		B. Justo Sina	8	m					New Mexico				
2		Amalia B.	6	m									
3		Juan A. Valencia	22	m		Carpenter		100					
4	2958 2977	Guadalupe Garcia	30	m		farmer	600						
5		Amelia	25	f									
6		Trinidad	7	m									
7		Encarnacion	5	m									
8		Salvador Sandoval	12	m		Shepherd							
9		Juan M. Garcia	15	m									
10	2959 2978	Simon Gallego	54	m		Farmer	800	2600					
11		Montezuma	27	f									
12		Ricardo	13	m									
13		Ortiz	11	m									
14		Luis	1	f									
15		Doctra Martin	18	m		Shepherd							
16		Eligio	12	m									
17	2960 2979	Francisco Salazar	30	m		farmlaborer							
18		Gregorio	20	m		Servant							
19	2961 2980	Desiderio Gallego	23	m		farmer		600					
20		Luis	13	f									
21		Augusto Chavez	20	m		Servant							
22		Escadial	30	f									
23	2962 2981	Mamee Orellana	33	m		farmlaborer							
24		S. Maria Gallego	12	m		Shepherd							
25		Isidro Salazar	12	m									
26	2963 2982	Juan Ant. Trujillo	30	m		Laborer	300	80					
27		M. Petra	27	f									
28		Dorotea	12	f									
29	2964 2983	Marcos Masera	40	m		Day Laborer							
30		Guadalupe	19	f									
31		Benifacio	12	m									
32	2965 2984	Pignat. Cuspina	62	m		Shepherd	200	180					
33	2966 2985	C. B. Chason	20	m		Carpenter			New York				
34		R. A.	20	f					New Mexico				
35	2967 2986	Juan Ygn. Solano	60	m		Laborer	100	120					
36		M. Triguera	30	f									
37		Geralda	18	f									
38		Luciano	32	m		Shepherd							
39		Ant?	15	m									
40		Josefa	18	f									
No. white males, 78. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							2000	3690	No. idiots, ____				
No. white females, 17. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____				
									No. convicts, ____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Alamos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860 Christine W. Welch Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2968 2987	Atanacio Barrera	29	m		Day Laborer			New Mexico				
2		Graciana	28	f									
3		José	12	m									
4		Marta	10	f									
5		Ysabel	7	f									
6		Perfeto	6	m									
7		Comelia	4	f									
8	2969 2988	Juan Escobar Canave	57	m		Shepherd							
9		Emmanacion	40	f									
10		Pérez	23	m		Shepherd							
11		Crispin	19	m									
12	2989	Refugio Blea	19	m									
13		Santos	18	f		Seamstress							
14		Abraham	16	m		Shepherd							
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20	2970 2990	Apolonio Marchado	56	m		Labour	no	430	Mexico				
21		Lucilia	48	f					New Mexico				
22		Dr. Paula Gonzales	15	f									
23		Epiménio	11	m									
24	2971 2991	Rosa Padilla	70	f									
25		José Dolores Alencio	35	m		Teamster							
26		Margarita	18	f									
27	2972 2992	Eulogio Sanchez	50	m		Shepherd							
28		Guadalupe	18	f									
29		Desiderio	12	m									
30	2973 2993	José Angel Gallego	26	m		Labour							
31		Juliana	19	f									
32		Sirpa	4	f									
33	2974 2994	Luis Montano	35	m		Labourer							
34		Antonia	30	f									
35		Petra	16	m									
36		Francisco	13	m									
37		Juan José	11	m									
38		Basilio	10	m									
39		Jorge	8	m									
40		Aniceto	6	m									
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	120		430	No. idiotic, — 41
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Settlements of the Lower Sapere in the County of San Miguel Terre of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Weber Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cecilia Montano	6 1/2	f					New Mexico				
2	2975-2975	José Montano	28	m		Laborer							
3		Valencia	24	f									
4		Suliana	5	f									
5	2976-2976	Rafael Valdez	60	m		Laborer							
6		Juana	29	f									
7		Lorenzo	5	m									
8		José	4	m									
9		Juan	3	m									
10		Maria	2	f									
11	2977-2977	Isidoro Valdez	40	m		Laborer		130					
12		Refugio	35	f									
13		Antonio	20	m		Shepherd							
14		Luciano	12	m									
15		Lola	9	f									
16		Guadalupe	8	f									
17		Genoviva	6	f									
18		Agustín	4	m									
19	2978-2978	Luciano	30	m		Laborer							
20		Margareta	18	f									
21	2979-2979	P. Ant. Arroyo	35	m		Servant							
22		Mamela	27	f									
23		Angel	10	f									
24		Eugenio	8	m									
25	2980-3000	Juan Canabal	30	m		Laborer							
26		Delvina	27	f									
27		Aniceto	5	m									
28		Pelipe	4	f									
29	2981-3001	Isidro Gallego	29	m		Laborer							
30		Agencia	29	f									
31		Juan José	7	m									
32		Maria	2	f									
33	2982-3002	José Gallego	35	f		Waiter in an							
34		Miguel	12	m									
35		Juan Esteban	11	m									
36		Catalina	8	f									
37	2983-3003	Refugio Montoya	25	f		Seamstress							
38		Rafael	3	f									
39		José Felipe	7 1/2	m									
40	2984-3004	Pelipe Apodaca	39	m		Laborer							
See top of page 355 MTD													
No. white males, 70							130		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 50									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Ward of La Borda Bar in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Charles Louis Kischel Marshal.

Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families num-bered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Juan Lamora	19 m			Day laborer			New Mexico				
3101	3127	Petronila Manizgo	36 m			Farmer	200	190					
		Francisca	32 f										
		Isabel	12 m										
		Julian	10 m										
		Trinidad	4 m										
		Salma	7 f										
		Epitania	7 1/2 m										
3102	3128	Ramon Flores	42 m			Farmer	190	60					
		Juana	30 f										
		Petronila	13 f										
		Mateo	10 m										
		Trinidad	8 m										
		Mercurio	6 f										
		Esquival	3 m										
3103	3129	Jedro Olquin	26 m			Day laborer							
		Maria	23 f										
		Fabiana	14 f										
3104	3130	Pablo Martin	50 m			Laborer	260	190					
		Mamela	45 f										
		Salome	11 f										
3105	3131	Esquival Flores	40 m			Laborer	190	260					
		Delvina	30 f										
		Alfonso	12 m										
		Delvina	14 m										
3106	3132	Julian Casados	30 m			Laborer							
		Ramona	25 f										
		Alfonso	7 m										
3107	3133	Victor Martin	23 m			Laborer							
		Epitania	15 f										
		Simon	7 1/2 m										
3108	3134	Nipera Archuleta	40 m			Laborer	800						
		Isabel	24 f										
		Francisco	8 m										
		Delvina	10 m										
		Jorge	7 m										
		Ramon	3 m										
3109	3135	Ramona Alarid	19 f			Day laborer							
		Isabel	16 f										
		Leon	14 m			Concluded							
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1640 700 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

18



Post Office Tuculote.[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Los Valles de San Gerónimo in the County of San Miguel State Nuevo México enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. John Emil Hesch Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Pedro Gomez</u>	4	m		<u>For other members of this family</u>			<u>see bottom of page 60 N.D.</u>				
2		<u>Anastasio</u>	3	f									
3	2282 2290	<u>José Crespin</u>	34	m		<u>Blacksmith</u>	200	340					
4		<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Diga</u>	23	f								1	
5		<u>José Dima</u>	14	m									
6		<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Nabona</u>	4	f									
7	2283 2291	<u>Ant<sup>o</sup>. Apodaca</u>	21	m		<u>Shepherd</u>						1	
8		<u>José María Medina</u>	15	m									
9		<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Catalina Crespin</u>	40	f									
10	2284 2292	<u>Ant<sup>o</sup>. José Crespin</u>	27	m		<u>Laborer</u>	400	300				1	
11		<u>Juana M<sup>a</sup></u>	29	f								1	
12		<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Ursula</u>	17	f									
13		<u>Marcela</u>	12	f									
14		<u>Benito</u>	10	f									
15		<u>Jabina</u>	6	f									
16		<u>José's Pomeroy</u>	3	m									
17		<u>Paula</u>	1	f									
18	2285 2293	<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Praxia Martinez</u>	70	f		<u>Spinner</u>						1	
19		<u>Juanito Anagon</u>	32	f			200					1	
20		<u>José Cud<sup>o</sup></u>	14	m		<u>Shepherd</u>							
21		<u>Juan Ygo</u>	10	m									
22		<u>Pedro</u>	9	f									
23		<u>Juan B<sup>a</sup></u>	5	m									
24		<u>Doris</u>	5	m									
25		<u>Steto</u>	2	m									
26		<u>Ricardo</u>	15	f									
27	2286	<u>unoccupied</u>											
28	2287												
29	2288 2294	<u>Virian Arango</u>	30	m		<u>Farmer</u>	1000	300	<u>Nuevo México</u>			1	
30		<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Duas</u>	29	f									
31		<u>Pelisa</u>	11	f									
32		<u>Teofila</u>	9	f									
33		<u>José Benito</u>	8 1/2	m									
34	2289 2295	<u>Ant<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>a</sup>. Urtubi</u>	36	f		<u>Farmer</u>	200	500				1	
35		<u>Encarnación Anagon</u>	18	f									
36		<u>M<sup>o</sup>. Teresa</u>	15	f									
37		<u>Miguel</u>	13	f									
38		<u>Gregorio</u>	11	m								1	
39		<u>Amelito</u>	8	m									
40		<u>Salma Montoya</u>	17	f		<u>Servant</u>							
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			1800		1440	No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil Kesch Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2290	2296	Don Alibari	40	m	Farmer	1000		New Mexico				
2			M. Sawa	33	f								
3			Simone	23	f								
4			Mordine	19	f								
5			Joseph	16	f								
6			Dario	14	m					X	1		
7			Maria I.	13	f					X	1		
8			Valentina	9	f								
9			J. Pines	6	m								
10			Aisa	3	f								
11	2291	2297	Manuel Arroyo	50	m	Farmer	3500	2300					
12			Sebastian	35	f								
13			Antonia	21	m								
14			Estefana	15	f								
15			Francisca	10	f								
16			Elvira	7	f								
17			Pedro	4	m								
18			Eusebio	2	m								
19	2298		Gregorio Romero	36	m	Servant							
20			Libertad	22	f								
21			Juan Silva	30	m								
22	2292	2299	Franc. Rivera	36	m	Labourer							
23			Marcelina	22	f								
24			Elvira	16	f								
25			Paulina	12	f								
26			M. Tronq.	1	f								
27			Asencio	6	m								
28	2293	2300	Francisco Sanchez	32	m	Day laborer							
29			Peregrina	17	f								
30			Paula	3	f								
31	2294	2301	Juan Ant. Hernandez	31	m	Labourer	400	700					
32			Paula	25	f								
33			Rosa	9	f								
34			Don Dario	5	m								
35			Vidal	3	m								
36			Josefa	1	f								
37	2295	2302	M. And. Gallego	25	f	Farmer	500	400					
38			Maria Garduño	18	f								
39			Juanas	20	m	Shepherd							
40			Cherino	16	m								
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			6000 3400	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Joaquin in the County of San Benito State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Chs. Emil Herche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecoma.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2296 2303	Marcelina Duran	33	f		Scamsherp	100		New Mexico				
2		Br. Simona	8	f									
3	2297 2304	Josefa Pamela	39	f		Scamsherp						1	
4		Rosario Montoya	26	f								1	
5		M. Juana	25	f								1	
6		Francisca	24	f								1	
7	2305	Jos. Emma	19	m		Laborer							
8		Guadalupe	16	m									
9		Sucreis	14	m									
10		Juan	5	f									
11		Ygnacia	15	f									
12	2298 2316	Jesus Gomez	42	m		Laborer		160				1	
13		M. Gertrudis	14	f									
14	2299 2307	Jos. Ygnacio Gomez	31	m		Laborer	500	360				1	
15		Rosario	26	f								1	
16		Petra	14	f									
17		Juan C.	2	m									
18	2300 2308	Ant. Duran	19	m							1		
19		Petra	14	f							1		
20		Jos. Baca	40	m									
21	2301 2309	Ant. Acordado	37	m		Shepherd						1	
22		Ana M.	32	f								1	
23		Manuela	5	f									
24		S. Pelicians	10	m									
25	2302 2310	Francis Lucero	25	m		Laborer						1	
26		Ramona	21	f								1	
27		Juan	2	m									
28	2303 2311	Chapita Bernal	39	f		Widow woman						1	
29		Jose Montoya	7	m									
30		Amecio	6	m									
31		Juan	11	m									
32	2304 2312	Miguel Lucero	27	m		Day Laborer							
33		Ramona	19	f									
34		Juan	10	m									
35	2305 2313	Jesus Tafaya	60	m		Laborer							
36		Melissa	56	f									
37	2306 2314	Juan Benavides	30	m		Laborer	720	290				1	
38		M. Garcia	30	f								1	
39		M. Sebastian	18	f									
40	2307 2315	Bartolo Gomez	50	m		Laborer	210	80				1	
No. white males, 40    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1530    790    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 40    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Juan in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1880. Chas Louis Kesch Asst Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Viviana Lucero</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>Francisco Gomez</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Pedro Maria</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Gregorio Ponce</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Tiburcia</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Salpe</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Recardo</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rafael Benavides</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>1600</u>						
		<u>Peregrino</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Leon</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Rosemunda</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Cayetano</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Antonia</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Benigno</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Isabelora</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Diego Saenz</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>300</u>						
		<u>Gertrudis</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Santos</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>P. Estorero</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>José Rafael Antonio</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Teodora Crespin</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Miguel Lopez</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>100</u>						
		<u>Ignacia</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Luis Olguin</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day laborer</u>	<u>300</u>						
		<u>M. Eligio</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Manuel</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day laborer</u>							
		<u>Donacion</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
		<u>Leonora</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Marcela</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Tomás</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Alfons</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>J. Felipe</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Luciano Montoya</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Guidon</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Art. J. Apodaca</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Juliana</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José M. Ayala</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Francisca</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Teodoro Valdez</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							<u>2600</u>	<u>6</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Juan in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860 Don Luis Nicks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M <sup>rs</sup> Josefa Garcia	31	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Ruperta Duran	4	f									
3		Victoria Valdez	1	f									
4	2319 2323	José Tomas Rucl	50	m		Laborer	100					1	
5		M <sup>rs</sup> Juan Gonzalez	39	f								1	
6		José Reyes Rucl	12	m									
7		J. Albino	10	m									
8		Lorenzo	7	m									
9		Rosario	3	f									
10	2320 2329	M <sup>rs</sup> Rosario Martin	60	f		Washerwoman							
11	2321 2330	Padro Montoya	55	m		Laborer						1	
12		Rafaela	43	f								1	
13		Julia	13	f									
14		Andrés	4	m									
15		Anisela	2	m									
16	2322 2331	Benito Martin	26	m		Laborer							
17		Teresa	19	f									
18		Duan	3	m									
19	2323 2332	Ramon Rucl	40	m		Farmer	2600	6000				1	
20		M <sup>rs</sup> Donaciona	36	f								1	
21		Don Basilio	11	m								1	
22		M <sup>rs</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup> Buena	13	f		Servant							
23	2324 2333	José M <sup>rs</sup> Tapia	38	m									
24		Josefa	37	f									
25		Manuelita	9	m									
26	2325 2334	Antonio Gonzalez	26	m		Laborer						1	
27		M <sup>rs</sup> Polencia	16	f									
28	2326 2335	Carmen Rivera	60	m		Laborer	900					1	
29		Crux	42	f								1	
30		Ana M <sup>rs</sup>	11	f									
31		José Papi	3	m									
32		Esquijuela	25	m		Teamster						1	
33	2327 2336	Ramon Gallego	29	m		Laborer	200	210				1	
34		M <sup>rs</sup> Ynez	18	f									
35		Juliana	4	f									
36	2328 2337	Manuela Montano	25	f		Farmer	180	25					
37		Ant <sup>a</sup> Maria	8	m									
38		Guaria	6	f									
39		Lorenzo	4	m									
40		Ruperta	1/2	f									
No. white males, <u>40</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3840	6235	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>40</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Jeronimo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Charles W. Schuchert Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2329	José Gallego	36	m		Laborer	300		New Mexico			1	
2		Guadalupe	28	f								1	
3		Nemesio	6	m									
4	2330	Pedro Gallego	60	m		Laborer	180	70				1	
5		Maria	59	f									
6	2331	Ortiz Rivera	30	m		Laborer	120	69				1	
7		Francisco	22	f									
8		Luis	5	m									
9		Veronica	3	f									
10		Eligia	7 1/2	f									
11	2332	Dolores Angel	55	f		Laborer	200					1	
12	2333	Juana Gomez	30	f			100	80				1	
13		Isabel	21	f									
14		Antonio	20	m		Day laborer							
15		Domingo	19	m									
16		Virginia	10	f									
17		Julian	8	m									
18		Cirilo	6	f									
19		Pablo	4	m									
20		Antonia	2	f									
21	2334	Francisco Gomez	40	m		Laborer						1	
22		Trinidad	25	f									
23		Arceadio	12	m									
24		Leocadio	11	m									
25	2335	Diego Magan	28	m		Day laborer							
26		Isabel	16	f									
27		Jose	2	m									
28		Antonia	3	f									
29	2336	Francisco Vigil	39	m		Laborer						1	
30		Santos	29	f								1	
31		Guadalupe	13	m		Shepherd							
32		Marcela	10	f									
33		Antonia	9	f									
34		Jose	7	m									
35		Ramon	4	m									
36		Luis	1	f									
37	2337	unoccupied											
38	2338	Juan Jose Gonzales	29	m		Day laborer							
39		Brigida	30	f									
40		Santos	13	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 900 219 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Francisco in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lion-Gonzales	9	m					New Mexico				
2		Panfilia	8	f									
3		Petra	6	f									
4		Juan	4	f									
5		Gumovado	2	m									
6		David Crespin	1	m									
7	2339 2347	Lorenzo	50	m		Laborer	120					1	
8		Leusida	41	f								1	
9		Martin	21	m		Seamster						1	
10		Ignacio	17	m									
11		Cecilia	12	f									
12		Belén	8	f									
13	2340 2348	Esteran Gonzales	33	m		Day Laborer						1	
14		Carmon	21	f								1	
15		Juan	5	m									
16		Pablo	3	m									
17		Amiseto	1	f									
18	2341 2349	Marigo Cegarral	28	m		Day laborer						1	
19		Apolonia	26	f								1	
20		J. Higinio	6	m									
21		J. Nipomac	4	m									
22		Maria	2	f									
23		Josefa	1/2	f									
24		Mariana	36	f									
25	2342 2350	Prudencia	40	m		Day laborer						1	
26		Manuela	30	f								1	
27		Barbara	8	f									
28		Yrinea	7	f									
29		Albino	5	m									
30		Viterbo	12	m		Shepherd							
31	2343	unoccupied											
32	2344 2351	Emiterio Gonzales	36	m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
33		Juana	29	f								1	
34		Lorenzo	13	f									
35		Josefa	12	f									
36		Manuela	9	f									
37		Felipe	7	m									
38		Lorenzo	6	m									
39		Silvino	4	m									
40		Victoria	3	f									
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    120    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Jeronimo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Louis Pesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2345 2352	Mariano Gonzales	48	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
2		Mamuelita	41	f									
3		Anan	22	m		Day laborer							
4		Orus	21	m									
5		Asrian	19	m									
6		Estefana	3	f									
7	2346 2353	José Mig <sup>l</sup> Carillas	38	m		Laborer	200						
8		Tiburcia	31	f									
9		Ponaciano	12	m									
10		Refugio	10	f									
11		Luiza	6	f									
12		Ana	3	f									
13	2347 2354	José de Juan Gonzales	69	m		Laborer	210						
14		Trinidad	61	f									
15		Manos	31	m		Day laborer							
16		Trinidad	26	f									
17		M. Cepeda	12	f									
18		Alejo	7	m									
19	2348 2355	Pablo Gonzales	40	m		Day laborer							
20		Candelaria	34	f									
21		Pranciaca	15	m									
22		Guillermo	10	m									
23		Severiano	8	m									
24		José M <sup>a</sup>	5	m									
25		José de Juan	2	m									
26	2349 2356	Patricio Gonzales	38	m		Day laborer							
27		Josefa	30	f									
28		Flomena	13	f									
29		Pablo	10	m									
30		Guadalupe	8	f									
31		Gregorio	6	m									
32		Cesaris	5	m									
33		Segunda	3	f									
34		Matias	1	m									
35	2350 2357	Marcelin Gonzales	30	m		Day laborer							
36		Dorocea	25	f									
37		Luiz	9	m									
38		José Brando	2	m									
39		José Pablo	1	m									
40	2351 2358	Juan Gonzales	28	m									
<p>No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    410  No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,     No. paupers,    No. convicts,</p>													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Jeronimo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. *Chas Emilio Nische* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M <sup>rs</sup> Manuela Gonzales	25	f					New Mexico				
2		Christina	4	f									
3		Pedro	1	m									
4	2352 2359	Marias Garcia	60	m		Farmer	560	1190					
5		M <sup>rs</sup> Ana	48	f									
6		Alapais	25	m									
7		Amiseto	22	m									
8		Narciso	20	m									
9		Enrieta	15	f									
10	2353 2360	Guadalupe Rodriguez	30	m		Farmer						1	
11		Juliana	24	f								1	
12		Pedro	2	m									
13		Luisa	5	f									
14		Genovera	4	f									
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21	2354 2361	Emanuela Romero	29	m		Labour	460		New Mexico			1	
22		Juanita Gallego	25	f								1	
23		Altagracia Romero	12	f									
24		Paula	10	f									
25		Francisca	7	f									
26		José	5	m									
27		José	3	f									
28		Agustina	7 1/2	f									
29	2355 2362	M <sup>rs</sup> Ju <sup>a</sup> Bineros	50	f		Washerwoman						1	
30	2363	Tomas Gallego	38	m		Labour	190					1	
31		M <sup>rs</sup> Luis	36	f								1	
32		Jorge Duran	19	m									
33		Eulogia	14	m									
34		Benigno	13	f									
35		Juan	12	m									
36	2356 2364	Juan Gallego	38	m		Labour	230					1	
37		M <sup>rs</sup> Romana	29	f								1	
38		Francisco	9	f									
39		Genito	7	m									
40		Julio	5	m									
41		Brigida	4	m									
Totals							1140	1190					
No. white males, 17									No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —									No. deaf and dumb, —				
No. colored females, —									No. insane, —				
No. foreign born, —									No. convicts, —				



96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the borough of San Gallinas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Emil Nuche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M <sup>rs</sup> . Juliana Gallego	52	f					New Mexico				
2	2357 2365	Isabel Gallego	25	f		Farmer	500	140					
3		Juan Sanchez	14	m		Labourer							
4		Vidal	12	f									
5		Nicolasa	7	f									
6		Francisco	6	m									
7		Ramona	2	f									
8	2358 2366	Agustina Ortiz	29	m		Labourer	180						
9		Maria	36	f									
10		J <sup>co</sup> . Ant <sup>o</sup> .	5	m									
11		Maria	11	f									
12		Dolores	3	f									
13		Anastacia	2	m									
14	2359 2367	M <sup>rs</sup> . Franc <sup>o</sup> . Ortiz	29	f									
15		Eugenio	36	m		Farmer	3500	2000					
16		Rita	29	f									
17		Valentin	9	m									
18		Sostena	7	f									
19		Vicente	9	m									
20	2360 2368	Diego Pando	39	m		Day labourer							
21		Francisca	37	f									
22		Vidal	8	m									
23	2361 2369	Encarnacion Gallego	24	m		Day labourer							
24		Maria	19	f									
25		Estacion	3	m									
26		Clara	1	f									
27	2362 2370	Sedoro Gallego	24	m		Day labourer							
28		Refugio	19	f									
29		Isabel	4	m									
30		Abraha	3	f									
31		Guadalupe	12	f									
32	2371	J. Guarn. Arriaga	50	m		Labourer	130	25					
33		Sereno	63	f									
34		Josefa	22	f									
35		Nicolae Gallego	5	m									
36		Pablo	14	m									
37		Grimes	2	m									
38	2363 2372	Ant. Felipe Gallego	36	m		Farmer							
39		Anatias Baca	39	m		Labourer	240	60					
40		Viviana Arriaga	29	f		Follows on page 250							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4650 2225 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Jose in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. John Emil Heiser Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3000	3020	Martin Lucero	48	m	From page 356			New Mexico				
2			Refugio	40	f	Labourer	200	180					
3			Andres	18	m								
4			Jesús	15	m								
5			Pedro	13	m								
6			Alvino	12	f								
7			Refugio	9	f								
8			Isabel	7	f								
9			Carmona	6	f								
10	2999	3021	Dolores Baca	50	m	Farmer	140	185				1	
11			Jesús Montano	53	m		200	290				1	
12			Apollonia	15	f								
13			Elvira	21	m	farmer labourer							
14			Julian	18	m								
15			Sanjago	12	m								
16			Juan	6	m								
17			Micena	2	f								
18	3000	3022	Juan Bustamante	24	m	Day laborer							
19			Josefa	36	f								
20	3001	3023	Emilio Lucero	16	m	Labourer							
21			Marcelo	11	m								
22	3002	3024	Fantasia Lopez	27	m	Clerk	200	860					
23			Rosa Pacheco	22	f								
24			Margaret Lopez	7	f								
25			Petra	5	f								
26			Pedro	3	m								
27			Dorotea	12	f								
28	3003	3025	Juan de Dios Lucero	22	m	Labourer	550	1800					
29			Juan Jose Garcia	50	f							1	
30			Juan Bautista Lucero	17	m	Labourer							
31			Emilia Baca	7	f								
32	3004	3026	M. Ant. Rivera	28	m	Carpenter	100					1	
33			Catalina	24	f							1	
34			Paula	4	f								
35	3005	3027	Ignacio Sanchez	33	m	Labourer						1	
36			Ignacio	24	f							1	
37			Pedro	13	m								
38			Dorotea	9	f								
39			Martina	5	f								
40			Pablo	1	m								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1390	3315	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José in the County of San Miguel State of Nicaragua enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. *Chas. Louis H. Marshall*  
Post Office *Tecolote*.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Eugenio Lopez</i>	24	f					<i>Nicaragua</i>			1	
2	3006 3007	<i>Enrique Baca</i>	19	m		<i>Laborer</i>	200					1	
3		<i>Petra</i>	40	f									
4		<i>Leon</i>	20	m		<i>Laborer</i>					1		
5		<i>Miguel</i>	14	m									
6		<i>Guinea</i>	6	f									
7		<i>Guadalupe</i>	14	f									
8	3007 3029	<i>Ramon Equivel</i>	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>	390	960				1	
9		<i>Luisa</i>	24	f									
10		<i>Josefa</i>	10	f									
11		<i>Rosario</i>	9	f									
12		<i>Isidoro</i>	6	f									
13		<i>Tomasa</i>	14	f									
14		<i>Florencia</i>	3	m									
15	3008 3030	<i>Blas Trujillo</i>	31	m		<i>Laborer</i>	80					1	
16		<i>Alfonso</i>	25	f									
17		<i>Espiridion</i>	8	m							1		
18		<i>Paulina</i>	3	m									
19		<i>Monica</i>	2 1/2	m									
20		<i>Julita</i>	2	f									
21	3009 3031	<i>Gabriel Pineda</i>	54	m		<i>Farmer</i>	2000	1500				1	
22		<i>Viriana</i>	33	f									
23		<i>Tomasa</i>	8	f									
24		<i>Petra</i>	5	f									
25		<i>Manuel</i>	14	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
26		<i>Leonis</i>	9	m									
27	3010 3032	<i>Ma. a. Mejilla</i>	40	m		<i>farm-laborer</i>						1	
28		<i>Ramalda</i>	30	f									
29		<i>Firiaca</i>	15	m		<i>found-laborer</i>							
30		<i>Marcos</i>	3	m									
31		<i>Francisco</i>	5	f									
32	3011 3033	<i>Anselma Sandoval</i>	40	f		<i>Servant</i>						1	
33	3012 3034	<i>Pablo Ruizalis</i>	55	m		<i>Farmer</i>	800	350				1	
34		<i>Romana</i>	43	f									
35		<i>Luis</i>	9	m								1	
36		<i>Lauriano</i>	7	m									
37		<i>Estimio</i>	2	f									
38	3013 3035	<i>Jos. Ant. Salazar</i>	30	m		<i>Farmer</i>	190	860				1	
39		<i>Lucia</i>	22	f									
40		<i>Sebastian</i>	14	m									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		3660	3670		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					No. pauper, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. Chas. E. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M. Catalina Gallego	1	f					New Mexico				
2	3014 3016	Juan Segura	22	m		Laborer		100					
3		Guillermo	19	f									
4		Nicola	12	m									
5	3015 3037	Pedro Ulibari	25	m		Laborer	80	20		1	1		
6		Antonio	35	f						1			
7	3016 3038	Agustín Valdez	35	m		Miller							
8		Cruz Ruizal	25	f			90					1	
9		Juana	50	f			100	80				1	
10		José	12	m									
11	3017 3039	Victorino Baca	40	m		Farmer	320	300				1	
12		Rifa	30	f								1	
13		Francisca	14	f									
14		Clemente	12	m									
15		Divian	4	m									
16		Cruz	17	f									
17	3018 3040	Marta Ulibari	50	f		Farmer	800	600				1	
18		Juana Baca	19	f									
19	3041	Fernanda Baca	26	m		Laborer	100	180				1	
20		Pomaciano	22	f								1	
21		Pedro	12	f									
22	3019 3042	José Ponce Luna	30	m		Carpenter	80	70					
23		Damascio	23	f								1	
24		Leandro	3	m									
25	3020 3043	Gertrudis Vigie	60	f		Farmer	600	90				1	
26		Blas Padua	46	m		Laborer						1	
27		J. M.	18	m								1	
28		Leandra Luján	16	f									
29	3021 3044	Alonzo Ulibari	25	m		Farmer	300	1000					
30		Clara	18	f									
31		Eulalia	1	m									
32	3022 3045	Soledad Cortez	36	f									
33		Juliana Ulibari	6	f									
34	3023 3046	José Griceo	37	m		Farmer	420	760				1	
35		Candelaria	33	f								1	
36		P. Bernardo	13	m		Shepherd							
37		Julia	10	f									
38		Epifanio	9	f									
39		Refugio	3	m									
40	3024 3047	Ramon Lucero	27	m		farmlaborer	120						
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3070	3200	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Nelson Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Paula Lucero	16	f					New Mexico				
		Felipe	2 1/2	m									
3025	3026	Mariano Segura	75	m		Shepherd	100					/	
		Isabel	69	f								/	
		Inan	13	m		Shepherd							
3026	3027	Bray Gonzales	30	m		Laborer	100	20				/	
		Bray	24	f								/	
		Luciana	7	f									
		Meliora	5	f									
		Olivia	1	f									
3027	3028	Guadalupe Segura	57	f		Farmer	500	2400				/	
		Leon	12	m									
		Marcela	18	f									
3028	3029	Andrés Gonzales	28	m		Laborer						/	
		Florencia	24	f								/	
		J. Manarís	3	m									
3029	3030	Polores Segura	28	f								/	
		Virginia	9	f									
		Apolinaria	6	f									
3030	3031	Bray Anaya	30	m		Musician						/	
		Seferina	20	f								/	
		Ignacia	6	f									
3031	3032	Agustín Arriaga	60	m		Day laborer						/	
3032	3033	Miguel Lopez	54	m		Farmer	800	1760				/	
		Ignacia	42	f								/	
		Demetria	14	f									
	3034	M. Dolores Chama	28	f		Servant							
		Anselmo Lopez	22	m		farmlaborer							
3033	3034	M. F. Griego	26	m		Day laborer	80	100				/	
		M.	58	f									
		Rosalie	18	m									
3034	3035	Pablo Segura	35	m		Laborer	40	80				/	
		Ramona	28	f								/	
		Polores	16	m		Shepherd							
		Manuel	7	m									
		Vivian	6	m									
		Isprins	3 1/2	m									
3035	3036	Quinto Segura	28	m		Laborer	200	180				/	
		Polores	28	f									
		Inana	9	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1880 4546							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Weeks Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3030	3060	Guadalupe Tapaya	33	m	Day laborer		50	New Mexico				
2			Lucia	28	f				"			1	
3			Marcos	14	m	Shepherd			"				
4			Eligencia	13	f				"				
5			Dorotea	7	m				"				
6			Antonio	6	m				"				
7			Rufina	2	f				"				
8	3037	3061	Guarmacion (Baca)	65	f	Farmer	100	130	"			1	
9			Franc <sup>a</sup> Tapaya	46	f				"			1	
10			Franc <sup>a</sup>	38	f				"			1	
11	3038	3062	Agustino	44	m				"			1	
12			Dolores	39	f				"			1	
13			Ricardo	35	f				"			1	
14	3039	3063	Juan Lucero	88	m	Farmer	180		"			1	
15			Francisca	40	f				"			1	
16			Elomera	17	f				"				
17			Simona	15	f				"				
18			Pilomero	14	m				"				
19			Juan	13	m				"				
20			Piedad	2	f				"				
21	3040	3064	Gerónimo Montano	28	m	Day laborer			"			1	
22			Victoria	26	f				"				
23			Quana	8	f				"				
24			C. Lucan <sup>a</sup>	6	f				"				
25			Fermina	11	f				"				
26	3041	3065	Domingo Fresquez	60	m	Day laborer			"			1	
27			Luz	55	f				"				
28			Pedro	25	m				"				
29			Natividad	23	f				"				
30			Luisano	21	m				"				
31			Quirina	18	f				"				
32			Guadalupe	16	f				"				
33			Marciano	8	m				"				
34	3042	3066	Pamela Tapaya	38	m	Laborer			"			1	
35			Pedro	25	f				"			1	
36			Pedro	14	f				"				
37			Manuel	12	m				"				
38			Apolinario	10	m				"				
39			Romana	9	f				"				
40			Luis	7	m				"				
No. white males, 17							280		180			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13												No. paupers, —	
No. colored males, —												No. convicts, —	
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Jose in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Wachs Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Quirino Tafaya	4	m					New Mexico				
2		Rosa	10	f									
3	3145 3147	Carolina Sanchez	33	m		Laborer	80						
4		Andrea	28	f									
5		José	15	m									
6		Mariana	8	f									
7	3144 3162	Franc. Barreros	38	m		Laborer	70						
8		Rosa	34	f									
9		Clara	9	f									
10		Manuela	2	f									
11		Juan José	12	m									
12	3145 3169	Juan Sarda	60	m		Laborer	200	120					
13		Rosa	55	f									
14		M. Solís	7	f									
15	3146 3170	Miguel Eguigure	38	m		Farmer	900	910					
16		Ignacio	24	f									
17		Tomás	5	m									
18		Teodora	4	f									
19		Santos	12	m									
20	3147 3171	Francisco Garcia	28	m		farm-laborer							
21		Rosa	26	f									
22		Rosa M.	9	f									
23	3172	Rosario Gallego	25	f		Servant							
24		Concepcion	3	f									
25	3148 3173	Tomás Baca	62	m		Farmer	2000	1800					
26		M. Lopez	44	f									
27	3149 3174	José M. Saez	30	m		farm-laborer							
28		Luzmaria	26	f									
29		Rosa	8	f									
30		Rosa	6	f									
31	3150 3175	Pedro Garcia	26	m		farm-laborer							
32		Barbara	25	f									
33		Librada	5	f									
34		M. Perillano	4	m									
35		Roberto	12	m									
36	3151 3176	Anastasio Lucero	42	m		Laborer	300						
37		Candelaria	37	f									
38		Francisca	14	f									
39		Quirina	11	f									
40		Catalino	8	m									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3550	2840	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo México enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. Charles Lewis Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Ynes Trujillo	8 m						Nuevo México				
2		Josefa	6 f										
3		Julian	4 m										
4		Juan P.	1 m										
5	3060 3085	Andres Blea	28 m			Laborer	40	180					
6		Refugio	26 f										
7		Patricia	8 f										
8		Francisco	5 m										
9		Abelario	3 m										
10		Eulogia	7 1/2 f										
11	3061 3086	Miguel Blea	26 m			Laborer	40	190					
12		Jesus	20 f										
13	3062 3087	Simon Blea	56 m			Laborer	200	240					
14		Miguel	25 f										
15		Bernardo	6 m										
16		Leandro	4 m										
17	3063 3088	Solida Ruizal	60 f			Farmer	400	140					
18		Espiridion Lucero	14 m			farmlaborer							
19	3064 3089	Artemisa Ortega	40 f			Washerwoman							
20		Antonia Domarais	13 f										
21	3065 3090	John Keet	22 m			Stage driver			Missouri				
22	3066 3091	Estheris Martin	60 m						Nuevo México				1 pauper
23	3067 3092	Ascension Segura	26 m			Laborer	20						
24		Tomasa	27 f										
25		Esther	8 f										
26		Pedro	6 m										
27		María	1 f										
28	3068 3093	Franc. Segura	55 m			Laborer		100					
29		Miguel	50 f										
30		Juan	38 m			farmlaborer							
31		Nicolas Sanchez	40 m	Jr									
32		Antonia	49 f	Jr		Steward							
33	3069 3094	Nicolas Tapia	50 m			Laborer	300	190					
34		Delavina	53 f										
35		Tomás	19 m			farmlaborer							
36		Pedro Ant	16 m										
37		Juan B.	12 m										
38	3070	Damián	23 f										
39		Victor	7 m										
40		Paula	7 f										
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		1180		1040	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Jose in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Emil Ketchum Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Cecilia Tapia	4	f					New Mexico						
3070	3096	Paulina	29	f											
		Florencia Montano	11	m											
		Josefa	3	f											
		Felix	2	m											
		Francis	1	m											
3071	3097	Jose M. Duran	40	m		Laborer	400	450				1			
		M. Ynes	38	f								1			
		Paulana	19	m											
		Natividad	10	f											
		Alanaia	8	f											
		Miguel A.	7	m											
		Juan	4	m											
		Patricio	3	m											
		Aniseta	2 1/2	m											
3072	3118	Francis Segura	35	m		Farmer	230	160				1			
		Juana	57	f								1			
		Justa	18	f											
		Perfeto	15	m											
		Marcelina	12	f											
3073	3099	Juan Segura I	61	m		Farmer	1000	1200				1			
		Nepomoc. Marcos	56	f								1			
		Juan Segura II	26	m		found laborer						1			
		Nicolas Montano	46	m								1			
		M. A. Sanchez	33	f		servant									
3074	3100	Maria Baca	75	f			100					1			
3075	3101	Agapito Vigil	38	m		Merchant	200	1000				1			
		Carria	23	f								1			
		Ramon	10	m											
		Doctes	8	m											
		Francisco	5	m											
		Albino	2	f											
3076	3102	Pablo Trivaco	26	m		Farmer	200	190				1			
		Trinidad	19	f											
		Martin	1	m											
3077	3113	Juan Bustamante	55	m		Farmer	500	280				1			
		Juana	50	f								1			
		Tomasa	20	f											
		Aniseta	11	f											
		Patricia	16	f											
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2630 3280				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	

40



106

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1880. Chas. Emil Weber Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Agustina Bustamante</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Enrique</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
3		<u>Miguel</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
4	<u>3077 3104</u>	<u>Pedro Bustamante</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>150</u>				<u>1</u>	
5		<u>Alejo</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
6		<u>Eulalia</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
7		<u>Maria</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
8		<u>Benito</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
9	<u>3179 3105</u>	<u>Juan Sanchez</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
10		<u>Belén</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>Juan</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
12		<u>Josefa</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19	<u>3180 3106</u>	<u>Joaquín Dominguez</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>			<u>1</u>	
20		<u>Marta Gálvez</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>350</u>				<u>1</u>	
21		<u>Santos Gálvez</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
22		<u>Eladia</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
23		<u>Sebastián</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
24	<u>3081 3107</u>	<u>Cruz Gálvez</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>60</u>				<u>1</u>	
25		<u>Guana</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
26		<u>Floriana</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
27	<u>3082 3108</u>	<u>Santos González</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>410</u>				<u>1</u>	
28		<u>Dorcas</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>Margarita</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
30		<u>Martha</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Isabel Sanchez</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
32	<u>3083 3109</u>	<u>José María González</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>		<u>190</u>				<u>1</u>	
33		<u>Pedro Amador</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
34		<u>Isabelita Gálvez</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
35		<u>Eufemia</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
36		<u>Antonio</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
37		<u>Pedro</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
38		<u>Virginia</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>f</u>									
39	<u>3084 3110</u>	<u>José María Cárdenas</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>230</u>				<u>1</u>	
40		<u>M. Ferrer</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
		<u>Quiriana</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Follow page 351</u>	<u>840</u>	<u>1390</u>					
No. white males, <u>17</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>18</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

35-



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of St. Miguel in the County of St. Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1899. Chas. Louis Wesche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tucuman.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1899, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Miguel Sena y Quintana	38	m		farmer & merchant	1500	4000	New Mexico				
2		Manuela Cepasza	48	f									
3		Ambrósio Sena	10	f									
4		Juana Alarid	14	f		servant							
5	2	Josefa Angulo	75	f					Mexico				
6		Lucio Miranda	18	m		servant			New Mexico				
7	3	Juan Alarid	23	m		farm-labourer							
8	4	Jesus M. Sena	26	m		Farmer		500					
9		Amisela Romero	24	f									
10		Pamela Sena	8	m									
11		Alexandra	4	m									
12		Atanasio	3	m									
13	5	Marta Guillen	17	f		day-labourer							
14		Nicolasa Montoya	13	f									
15	4	unoccupied											
16	5												
17	6	Encarnacion Mies	42	m		farmer	300		New Mexico				
18	7	Guadalupe Garcia	32	f									
19	8	Inacio Arango	35	m		line-burner							
20		Damián	56	f									
21	9	Atanasio Oliver	25	m		farmer	200						
22		Maria Pedro Sanchez	25	f									
23	10	Jose Antonio Jarama	70	m		blacksmith	100	50					
24	11	Antonio Martin	34	m		farm-labourer	140						
25		Refugio Urioste	25	f									
26		Juan de Dios Martin	10	m									
27		Adrian	7	m									
28		Ines	5	f									
29		Cosme	3	m									
30	12	Pedrona Baroa	60	f									
31		Manuelo Aguirre	11	f									
32	13	Barman Aguirre	30	f									
33		Nicolas	8	f									
34	13	unoccupied											
35	14	Ant. M. Castellon	40	m		Farmer	150		New Mexico				
36	15	Pedrona Aguirre	50	f									
37	16	Guadalupe Sando	13	f									
38	15	unoccupied											
39	16												
40	17												
<p>No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ <u>2290</u> <u>4550</u> No. idiotic, _____            No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____</p>													

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of S. Miguel in the County of San Miguel State San  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Ch. Emil Hecke Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	18	17. Jose Miguel Ramirez	22	m		day laborer	100		New Mexico			1	
2	18	Nicolas Lopez	35	f				50				1	
3	19	Ana M. Aries	40	f									
4	20	Eusebio Marquez	20	m		farm laborer							
5	20	Antonio Gallegos	36	m		Farmer	200						
6		Maria Martin	13	f									
7		Trinidad Gallegos	19	f									
8		Dolores	15	f									
9		Antonio	13	f									
10		M. A. Nieves	11	f									
11		Jose Dominguez	9	m									
12		Louis	4	m									
13		Sanforiano	2	m									
14	21	unoccupied											
15	22												
16	23	22. Jon Esquivel	40	m		Farmer	500		New Mexico			1	
17		Dolores Archuleta	20	f									
18		Sixto Esquivel	9	m									
19		Josefa	6	f									
20		Carlota	4	f									
21		Teodora	3	f									
22		Trinidad	2	f									
23	24	23. Jose M. Leyva	26	m		Alcalde	100						
24		M. A. Luisa Sandoval	24	f									
25		Rosalia Leyva	5	f									
26	25	24. Juan M. Lobato	40	m		Farmer	200	150					
27		Esperanza	30	f									
28		Teresa	15	f									
29	26	unoccupied											
30	27												
31	28												
32	29												
33	30	25. Rafaela Martin	50	f		farmer	800	2200	New Mexico			1	
34	31	26. Luciano Tena	25	m		farmer	400	600					
35		M. A. Alama	18	f									
36		Florantina	4	m									
37		Pedro	2	m									
38		Leonor	2	m									
39	32	27. Manuel Tapia	20	m		day laborer							
40		Dolores Basadre	4	f									
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2350	2950	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State N.M.  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. H. Emil Neshe Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tucolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
33	28	Anastasio Lema	20	m		Farm-laborer			New Mexico				
		Mariela	17	f									
		Paz	6	f									
		Nestor	5	m									
		Jon	3	m									
		Francisco	2	m									
34		unoccupied											
35	29	Juan Arroya	28	m		farmlaborer	100		New Mexico				
		Guadalupe	25	f									
		Monica	18	m									
		Ricardo	14	m									
36	30	Guisepe Eguivela	60	f			50						
37		unoccupied											
38													
39	31	Miguel Gonzales	30	m		waggon driver			New Mexico				
		Eufania	24	f									
		Margarita	7	f									
		Manuel Rito	5	f									
		Antonia	3	f									
		Eusebio	12	m									
40	32	Protona Tapia	39	f		seamstress	100	50					
41	33	Agabito Vigil	25	m		farmer	150						
		M <sup>o</sup> Garbino	19	f									
		Sanctigo	5	m									
		Corona	3	m									
		Polomene	9	m									
42		unoccupied											
43													
44													
45													
46	34	Luis Gonzales	16	m		Farmlaborer			New Mexico				
	35	Jon Gonzales	30	m		waggon-owner	000	100					
		Josefa	32	f									
		Isidro	7	m									
		Rafaela	5	f									
47	36	Jesus M <sup>o</sup> Tapia	10	m		day laborer							
48	37	Trubie Archuleta	65	m		shoemaker							
		Francisco	23	f		seamstress							
		Paustina	30	m		farm-laborer							
49		unoccupied											
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1000	850	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terr.  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Louis Weber Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Post Office <i>Secolo</i>													
Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
1	50	38 <i>Ant. Arriaga</i>	30	f								1	
2		<i>Eziquis Valdez</i>	10	m									
3	51	<i>unoccupied</i>											
4	52												
5	53								<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
6	54	39 <i>Manuel Arriaga</i>	70	m								1	
7	55	40 <i>Pedrona Archuleta</i>	50	f									
8	56	41 <i>Francisco Bragan</i>	43	m		<i>farmlaborer</i>							
9	57	42 <i>Dolores Baca</i>	34	f									
10		<i>Palmira Gonzales</i>	11	f									
11	58	<i>unoccupied</i>											
12	59												
13	60	43 <i>Miguel Pacheco</i>	50	m		<i>farmer</i>	400	500	<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
14		<i>Dolores Sena</i>	30	f									
15	61	44 <i>Jos Benito Romero</i>	20	m		<i>Pedlar</i>	600	150					
16		<i>Pedro Gallegos</i>	14	f									
17		<i>Bernarda Luzen</i>	11	f								1	
18	62	45 <i>Guadalupe Sena</i>	25	m		<i>farmlaborer</i>							
19		<i>Maria Lit. Vaca</i>	20	f									
20		<i>Manuel Sena</i>	3	m									
21		<i>Hermenegildo</i>	3 1/2	m									
22	63	46 <i>Manuela Brito</i>	50	f								1	
23	64	<i>unoccupied</i>											
24	65								<i>New Mexico</i>				
25	66	47 <i>Jos Perpeto Baca</i>	27	m		<i>Musician</i>						1	
26		<i>Rosaria Marquez</i>	25	f									
27		<i>Columba Baca</i>	7	m									
28		<i>Leon</i>	6	m									
29		<i>Polonio</i>	3	m									
30		<i>Jos Emeterio</i>	4 1/2	m									
31	67	48 <i>Joaquin Martin</i>	15	m									<i>Blind pauper</i>
32		<i>M. Antonio Sandoval</i>	48	f								1	
33		<i>M. Belia Martin</i>	20	f		<i>washerwoman</i>							
34		<i>Andres</i>	10	m									
35		<i>Hermenegildo</i>	9 1/2	m									
36	68	49 <i>M. Rosalia Equivel</i>	24	f		<i>seamstress</i>						1	
37		<i>Paulina Baca</i>	12	m									
38		<i>Isela Equivel</i>	8	f									
39		<i>Pablo</i>	5	m									
40		<i>M. Juliana</i>	3 1/2	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4600							4600 650		No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

33



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terr  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Emil Hucker Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
69	50	Luis G. Segura	30 m			Farmer	100.	50	New Mexico			1.	
		Juana Martin	26 f									1.	
		Ricarda Segura	9 f									1.	
		Estefan	8 m										
		Doris	6 m										
		Patrocino	4 m										
		Layetano	9 1/2 m										
70		unoccupied											
71	51	Albino Baca	56 m			Farmer	1000	1000	New Mexico			1.	
		Dolores Marquez	35 f									1.	
		Juana Baca	58 f										
		Pablo	1 m										
		Julian Galan	41 m			Unemployed						1.	
		Manuela Candina	30 f									1.	
		Simon Lopez	21 m									1.	
72	52	Francisco Sena	35 m			Farmlaborer						1.	
		Ignacia Padilla	25 f									1.	
		Antonio Sena	15 m										
		Isabel	10 f										
		Concepcion	6 f										
		Vidal	4 f										
		Juan	2 m										
73		unoccupied											
74													
75	53	Gregorio Marquez	31 m			day laborer			New Mexico			1.	
		M. Alejandra	24 f									1.	
		Francisca	9 f										
		M. Gregorio	2 1/2 f										
76	54	Felipe Marquez	60 m			day laborer						1.	
		M. del Carmen	48 f									1.	
		Marcelina	25 f			Seamstress	50						
		Anastasia	2 f										
77	55	Candelaria Marquez	28 f			washerwoman							
		Candida	12 f										
78	56	M. Luz Martinez	50 f			seamstress	50					1.	
		M. Alvarado Lopez	20 f										
		Seferina	3 f										
78		unoccupied											
79													
80													
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

1150 1050

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Ch. Emil Wesche Marshal  
Post Office Seicolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
81	57	Pedro Urrioste	50	m		farmer	100		New Mexico				
		M <sup>rs</sup> Cruz	40	f									
		Pedro Urrioste	20	f									
		David	13	m									
		Rosario	9	f									
		Leonor	3	m									
82	51	Manuel	20	m		day laborer							
		Martina	19	f									
83	59	Lorenzo Moya	68	f									
		Francisco	20	m		day laborer							
		Florencia	30	f									
84	60	Xepomoceno	20	m		day laborer							
		Cecilia	3	f									
85	61	Christiano	30	f		laundress							
		Jose Anastasio	7	m									
85	62	Marcelina	40	m		day laborer							
		M <sup>rs</sup> Rosario	25	f									
86		unoccupied											
87													
88	63	Virginio Cerna	32	m		farmlaborer		125	New Mexico				
		Gabriela Garcia	25	f									
		Jesus Cerna	24	m									
		Maria	12	f									
		Jose Polanco	5	m									
		Casimiro	3	f									
		M <sup>rs</sup> Manuela	1	f									
89	64	Ant <sup>o</sup> Al. Domingos	25	m		farmer	100	50					
		Matias Bender	40	m		farm labour		125					
90	65	Belso Perea	33	m		day laborer							
		Marcelina	28	f									
		Jose	2	m									
91		unoccupied											
92	66	Justo Quintana	36	m		shoemaker	300		New Mexico				
		M <sup>rs</sup> Guadel.	30	f									
		J <sup>o</sup> M <sup>o</sup>	10	m									
		Margarita	8	f									
		Teodoro	9	m									
93	67	M <sup>rs</sup> Manuela Salazar	65	f			100						
		Apollonia Benavides	7	f									
		Pedro	5	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 600 300							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John Emil Ketcher Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Tricotote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	94	61 Catalina Sena	25	f		seamstress			New Mexico			1	
2		Jesús M. Brite	15	m		day laborer			"			1	
3		Concepcion Brite	2	f					"				
4	95	29 Bas. Calleros	38	m		farmlaborer			"			1	
5		Pedro "	14	m					"				
6	96	70 Belto Baca	22	m		waggon-owner	1000		"				
7		M. Siquiano	2	f					"				
8		Francisco "	3	m					"				
9	97	71 Ramon Baca	30	m		farmlaborer			"			1	
10		Sevilla "	22	m		"			"				
11		Rumalde "	18	m		"			"				
12	98	unoccupied							"				
13	99	"							"				
14	100	72 Lorenzo Beldenada	65	m		Taylor	100		New Mexico			1	
15		Isabel Tapia	31	f					"				
16		Carmen Beldenada	12	f					"			1	
17		Jose Pumar	18	m					"			1	
18		David "	8	m					"				
19		Jose "	4	m					"				
20	101	73 Pedro Duran	27	m		day laborer	100		"			1	
21		M. Rosa Ortiz	40	f					"			1	
22		Defagid Duran	20	f					"				
23		Jose M. Duran	19	m		day laborer			"				
24		M. Luisa	14	f					"				
25		Francisco "	10	m					"				
26		Arremon	7	f					"				
27	102	unoccupied							"				
28	103	74 Juan Los Aguilar	60	m		farmer	200		New Mexico			blind	
29		M. Alberto Dominguez	42	f					"			1	
30		Marcelina Aguilar	25	f					"				
31		Jose Aguilar	9	m					"				
32		Jose Aguilar	5	m					"				
33		Pastora Aguilar	3	f					"				
34		Sorenza Aguilar	2	m					"				
35	104	75 Antonio Pacheco	55	m		farmlaborer			"			1	
36		Josefa Pacheco	42	f					"			1	
37		Rosa "	14	f					"				
38	105	76 Diego Romero	60	m		Farmer	2000	750	"			1	
39		M. Leonardo	51	f					"			1	
40		M. Nives	7	f					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3400 780		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

37



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Quintana Roo of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Emil Neche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, illiterate, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	116	77 Jesus Equivel	31	m		Farm laborer		300	New Mexico				
2		Francisca Equivel	25	f									
3		Locore Equivel	7	f									
4		Don Equivel	8	m									
5	107	unoccupied											
6	118												
7	109												
8	110												
9	111	78 Gregorio Saramilla	25	m		farmer	200		New Mexico				
10		Leonida Gallego	17	f									
11		Ray Gallego	3	f									
12	112	79 Pablo Bera	32	m		farmer	200	500					
13		Placida	25	f									
14		Jesus M.	10	m									
15		Genara	7	f									
16		Petrol	5	f									
17		Anunciacion	1	f									
18	113	80 Justino Bera de Ariza	26	m		Farmer		2000					
19		Tudora	20	f									
20		Placida	10	m									
21		Oradela	6	f									
22		81. Justa	30	f				200 500					
23	114	82 Miguel Gonzalez	17	m		farmer laborer							
24		Jose L.	7	m									
25		Dolores	4	m									
26		Veneranda	1	f									
27	115	83 Ramon Hernandez	20	m		day laborer							
28		84 Jose M.	40	"		farmer laborer							
29		85 M. Chavez	40	"									
30	116	unoccupied							New Mexico				
31	117	86 Nereis Bera	20	m		farmer laborer							
32	118	unoccupied											
33	119												
34	120												
35	121												
36	122	87 Rupert Teyilla	31	m		day laborer			New Mexico				
37		Marquin	21	f									
38		Francisco	2	f									
39	123	88 Am. de Martin	40	m		day laborer	150	150					
40	124	89 Juliana Garcia	60	f									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convict.							750	3450					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

31



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Weber Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	125	90	Ant. Alejandro Dominguez	25	m	farmer	400	100	New Mexico				
2			Juliana Martinez	23	f								
3	126	91	Jos. Ant. Gonzales	40	m	farmlaborer							
4			Dolores Sanchez	34	f								
5			Jos. Man. Gonzales	12	m								
6			Encarnacion	10	f								
7			Jos. Ant. M.	7	f								
8			Andres	2	m								
9			Mauricio	7 1/2	m								
10	127	92	Ant. Huereña	40	m								
11			Altagracia Tenorio	33	f								
12			Jos. Encarnacion Huereña	17	m	day laborer							
13			Jos. Sabel	11	m								
14	128	93	Martin Baca	22	m	Farm-laborer							
15			Perfeta	15	f								
16	129	94	Juan Landoval	63	m		100						
17			Refugio	40	f				Mexico				
18			Barro	30	m				New Mexico				
19	130		unoccupied										
20	131	95	M. Ortega	48	f		100		New Mexico				
21			Juan Servin	10	m								
22			Manuela	12	f								
23	132	96	Luciano Romero	20	m	day laborer							
24			Soledad	16	f								
25			Rufina Ortega	7	f								
26	133	97	Francisco Romero	35	m	Farmer	1000	2000					
27			Antonia Gutierrez	30	f								
28			Pilar Romero	10	f								
29			Donaciano	12	m								
30			Epitacio	11	m								
31	134		unoccupied										
32	135		"										
33	136		"										
34	137	98	Franc. Vigie	60	m				New Mexico				
35			M. Dolores	10	f								
36	138	99	Encarnacion Romero	46	m	Peasant							
37			Guadalupe	38	f								
38			Francisca	14	f								
39			Neponceno	11	m								
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1600	2100	No. idiotic, 1.				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John Emil Wecker Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
139	100	Franci. Trujillo	40	m		day laborer			New Mexico			1		1
		M <sup>a</sup> Jacinta	25	f								1		
		Maria Par.	6	f										
		Jesus Maria	2	m										
140	101	Thomas Lopez	30	m		day laborer						1		
141	102	Secundine Vigil	25	m								1		
142	103	Francisco Lopez	42	f								1		
143	104	Higinio Landobal	40	m		farm-laborer						1		
		Luliana	30	f										
		Mariela	8	f										
		Louis M <sup>a</sup>	7	m										
		Leopoldo	4	f										
		Rosa	3	f										
		Admiral	1	f										
144	105	Juan Estevan Landobal	50	m		farm-laborer						1		
		Andres Romero	40	f								1		
		Praxedis Landobal	7	f										
		Matilde Lopez	3	f										
145		unoccupied												
146														
147														
148														
149														
150														
151														
152														
153														
154	106	Juan Lucien	29	m		R. C. clergyman			France					
155	107	M <sup>a</sup> Josefa Garcia	30	f			200		New Mexico			1		
		José Pablo Lopez	14	m										
		Isidra	11	m										
		Emilia Arellano	4	m										
156	108	Lulian Landobal	20	m		waggon-owner	2600	500						
		Placida	23	f										
		Aminta	4	f										
		Petra	3	f										
157	109	José An <sup>a</sup> Gonzales	40	m		day laborer						1		
158	110	Jesus Moya	25	m								1		
159	111	José Lobato	30	m								1		
		Blas Lobato	10	m										
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2800 500									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

21



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas Emil Neche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
160	112	Christobal Lopez	44	m		day laborer			New Mexico			/	
		Perfecto Baca	25	m		"			"			/	
161		unoccupied							"				
162									"				
163	113	Francisco Blea	48	m		farmlaborer	50	50	New Mexico			/	
		Dolores Blea	42	f		"			"			/	
		Agapito	12	m					"				
		Celis	10	m					"				
		Theresa	6	m					"				
164	114	Agustino Marcela	48	m		day laborer			"			/	
		Dolores Baca	50	f	2nd				"			/	
		Isidoro Marcela	10	m					"				
165	115	Jose Padilla	20	m		farmer laborer			"				
		Dolores Gallego	18	f					"			/	
166	116	Ubaldo Martin	50	f					"			/	
		Encarnacion	10	f					"				
		Sorens Blea	7	m					"				
167	117	Jose Maria Blea	20	m		farmlaborer			"			/	
		Concepcion Alamo	14	f					"				
168	118	J. M. Aguilar	25	m		farmlaborer			"			/	
		Maricpa	20	f					"				
		Victoria	7	f					"				
		Albino	6	f					"				
		Manuela	4	f					"				
		Benigno	1	m					"				
169	119	Jose M. Alamo	71	m					"				
		M. Ant. de la Cruz	40	f					"				
		Jose Encarnacion	17	f					"				
170	120	Jose Miguel Sanchez	25	m		farmlaborer			"			/	
		M. Cardenas	25	f					"				
		Francisca	11	f					"				
		Jose David	7	m					"				
		And. Antonio	6	m					"				
		Tedora	5	f					"				
		Augusta	4	f					"				
		M. Refugio	1/2	f					"				
171	121	Andres Gonzalez	30	m		farmlaborer			"				
		Gregorio Blea	26	f					"				
172	122	Isidoro Corral	25	m		day laborer			"			/	
		Isida Martinez	21	f					"			/	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 50 50									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Post Office <i>Secolo</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
173	123	José M <sup>a</sup> Rivera	27	m		farmer	200	400	New Mexico				
		Candelaria Gallego	27	f								1	
124		Desiderio Rivera	18	m		Farm laborer							
		Ramon Luzera	14	m									
		José Ant <sup>a</sup>	11	m									
		Pomosa Rivera	6	f									
		Vidal	2	m									
		Teodosia	1/2	f									
174	125	Julian Rivera	30	m		Farmer	150	60				1	
		Refugio Solana	25	f									
		Erna Rivera	7	f									
		Teodosia	3	m									
		Florencia	1	f									
175	126	Longino Padilla	52	m		Farmer	200	150					
		Ana M <sup>a</sup>	34	f									
		Donaciano	14	m									
		Perfeto	10	m									
		Isana	9	f									
		Isabel	8	f								1	
176	127	Manuel Padilla	25	m		farm laborer		50				1	
		Andonia Chavez	18	f								1	
		Simon Padilla	13	m									
		Alvina	3 1/2	f									
177	128	Ramon Baca	39	m		Farmer	200	400					
		Dorotea	25	f									
		Trinidad	8	f									
		Barman	5	f									
		José Daniel	2	m									
		M <sup>a</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup> Arriaga	16	f		servant							
		Victoriano Gullian	50	m		farm laborer							
178	129	Gregorio Vigil	72	m		farmer	550	600					
		Clara Perea	33	f									
		José Vigil	20	m		farm laborer							
		Francisca	15	m									
		Sofia	10	f									
179		unoccupied											
180	130	Juan de Dios Sanchez	43	m		Farmlaborer			New Mexico				
		Epifanio	11	m									
		Martin Gonzalez	6	m									
		Desideria	4	m									
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1200    1660							No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. paupers,    No. insane,						
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Ch. Emil Weeks Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Dispositions.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ygnacio Gonzales	21	f					New Mexico				
181	131	Luis Herrera	25	m		Farmer laborer			New Mexico			1	
		Ramona	22	f					"				
		Donasiana	4	m					"				
182	132	Andres Sanchez	24	m		farmer	2000	3000	"			1	
		Torresca	53	f					"				
		Desiderio	19	m					"		1		
		Libeada	15	f					"				
		Neponcesina	19	f					"				
		Guadalupe	9	m					"				
		133 Pantallon Blas	29	m		farmlaborer			"			1	
		Jose Lorenzo	8	m					"				
183	134	Pedro Valdez	58	m		Farmlaborer			"			1	
		Isabel	22	f					"				
		Refugio	14	f					"				
		Pedro	11	m					"				
		M <sup>a</sup> Manuela	9	f					"				
		Prudencia	7	m					"				
		M <sup>a</sup> Gertruda	4	f					"				
		M <sup>a</sup> Josefa	4 1/2	f					"				
184	135	Patla Tapia	33	m		farmer	300	300	"				
		Luciana	30	f					"				
		Donasiana	15	m					"				
		Ant <sup>o</sup> Adam	13	m					"				
		Crus	10	f					"				
		Ambrosio	8	m					"				
		Pomosa	0	f					"				
		Leonardo	3	m					"				
		Tedoro	2 1/2	m					"				
185	136	Juan de Dios Tapia	27	m		farmer	200	200	"				
		Chanita	22	f					"				
		Paulita	5	f					"				
		Jose Patla	3	m					"				
		M <sup>a</sup> Lucia	2	f					"				
		Jose Paris	3 1/2	m					"				
186	137	Manuel Dujilla	25	m		farmlaborer			"			1	
		Trinidad	21	f					"			1	
		Benigno	0	f					"				
		Isabel	5	m					"				
		Mirad	3	f					"				
No. white males, <u>41</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2500	3500	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chs Emil Kuehn Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Profeta Trujillo</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>unoccupied</u>											
		<u>Perez Trujillo</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juana Maria</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Ramona</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Tomasa Gallego</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juana Nepom.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Piara Lucero</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
		<u>M. Cesaria</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juan Cleven</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Monica Solano</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>					
		<u>J. Ant.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Encarnacion</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juan Solano</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>400</u>					
		<u>Esquipula</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jesus</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Miguel</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
		<u>Ant. Sol</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jos. Jesus</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Francisco Solano</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
		<u>Rajes</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jos. M. Herrera</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmer</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>800</u>					
		<u>M. Ant.</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juan Pablo</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
		<u>Reduendo</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jesus</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Mannel</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Natividad Sanchez</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>servant</u>							
		<u>Jos. Garcia</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
		<u>M. Clemente</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Agabida Vigie</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
		<u>Fortunado Gonzales</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Santiago Vigie</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Cosme</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Felomina</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juan Baca</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>					
		<u>Jos. Cesari Baca</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Marta Montoya</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>150</u>						
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>2650</u> <u>1600</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

258



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Weiche Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
199	148	Ramon Ulibary	48 m			farmer	1000	850	New Mexico				
		Francisca	36 f										
		Valentin	10 m										
		Eulinnia	14 m										
200	149	José Manuel Ulibary	25 m			farmlaborer							
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Valeri Roman	19 f										
201	150	Pablo José Ulibary	18 m			farmlaborer							
		Pedra Helena	13 f										
		Sanderson Lapinosa	15 f			sewer							
		Aracelia Ulibary	12 f										
		Ramon	7 m										
		Rosa	6 f										
		Tecopila	6 1/2 m										
212		unoccupied											
213													
214	151	Miguel Lopez	48 m			farmlaborer			New Mexico				
		Prizita	30 f										
		Jesus	15 m										
		Adriana	14 m										
		Antonia	13 f										
215	152	Juan Lobato	48 m			farmlaborer	200	150					
		Juana	30 f										
216	153	Pompeo Urioste	50 m			farmlaborer							
		Refugio	50 f										
		Francisca	35 m										
		Seburcia	25 f										
		Josefita	18 f										
		Herencia	10 m										
217	154	Ignacio Muniz	50 m										
		Pablo Madrid	25 m			farmlaborer							
		Lupe	17 f										
218	155	José Lobato	30 m			farmlaborer							
		Isidra	25 f										
219	156	Jesús Vigil	48 m			farmlaborer							
		Magdalena	40 f										
220	157	Juana Ortega	50 m										
		Santiago Ortega	15 m										
221	158	Francisca Padilla	40 f										
		Proserpio	10 m										
		Francisca	12 m										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1200 1000 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 38													



122

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State of San Miguel enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Edw. Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Acapulco

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marguerite	11	f					San Miguel				
2		Basilie	7	m									
3		Pauline	6	f									
4		Lorenzo	1	m									
5	212 159	Ignacio Salazar	25	m		day laborer							
6		Theresa	25	f									
7	102	Lorenzo Lobato	36	m		day laborer							
8		Rafaela	21	f									
9		Louis	16	m									
10		Conception	17	m									
11		Thomas	11	f									
12		Jose's de la Cruz	8	m									
13		Felix	5	m									
14		Agapita	3	f									
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Borough of Tres Hermanos.													
213 101		Agustino Dominguez	60	m		farmer	500	400	New Mexico				
214 102		Concepcion	21	f									
		J. Encarnacion	14	m									
215 103		Don. Rivera	36	m		farmer	150	400					
216 104		Isabelita	34	f									
217 105		M. Jones	11	f									
218 106		Rafaela	8	f									
219 107		Jose Hernandez	8	m									
220 108		M. Lopez	3	f									
221 109		unoccupied											
222 110		Bautista Rivera	35	m		farmer laborer	200		New Mexico				
223 111		Candelaria	31	f									
224 112		Encarnacion	9	m									
225 113		Nepomuceno	9	m									
226 114		Paula	4	f									
227 115		Jose Lopez	1	m									
228 116		Don. Lorenzo Dominguez	30	m		farmer laborer							
229 117		M. J. Dominguez	32	f									
230 118		Jose Maria	9	m									
Total page 141							850	800					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

1/4

35



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Ygnacio in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Louis Fischer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			20 f			From page 304 M <sup>o</sup> D			New Mexico					
			19 m			Laborer								
			17 m											
			13 m			Shepherd								
			10 m											
			12 m											
2388	2394	Manuel Ruiz	18 m			Laborer	150							
		M <sup>o</sup> Rita	16 f											
2389	2395	Cherita Arredondo	60 f			Farmer		160						
		Maria Galega	16 m			Laborer								
		J. Ponzano	12 m											
2390	2396	Basilio Corado	30 m			Carpenter	90	140						
		Altagracia	30 f											
2391	2397	José Galega	50 m			Laborer	1000	400						
		Quana Ruiz	40 f											
2392	2398	José Galega	12 m											
		Isidro	10 m											
		Antonio	8 m											
2393	2399	Juan Hernandez	30 m			Laborer								
		M <sup>o</sup> Cipriano	25 m											
2394	2400	Ant <sup>o</sup> Valencia	30 m			Laborer	000	100						
		Franc <sup>a</sup>	20 f											
		Simona	1 f											
2395	2401	Pedro Rodas	50 m			Day laborer								
		M. Juana	40 f											
		Comision	15 f											
		Gregoria	14 f											
2396	2402	Andres Chavez	35 m			Laborer	390	190						
		M <sup>o</sup> Andres	30 f											
		Julian	8 m											
		Exposito	7 m											
		Candelario	6 f											
		Roman	3 m											
		Pedro	1 m											
		Maria	2 f											
2397	2403	Antonio Garcia	30 m			Laborer	200	70						
		Agapito	30 f											
		Ramon	7 m											
		Francisco	5 m											
		Librada	3 f											
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
						2430			1060					

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Ignacio in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Charles W. H. H. H. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Santiago Garcia	12	m		Laborer	300	50	New Mexico				
2398	2404	Patricia Benavides	60	m								1	
		Andres "	40	f								1	
		Francisco "	14	m								1	
		Ruperto "	12	m								1	
		Diego "	7	m									
2399	2405	Isabella "	30	f								1	
		Juliana Benavides	8	f								1	
		Ynez "	5	f									
		Manuel "	3	f									
2400	2406	J. Esteban Trujillo	40	m		Laborer		120					1
		Josefa "	30	f								1	
		Rafael "	17	m		Laborer							
		Marcelino "	15	f								1	
		Miguel "	8	m								1	
		Catalina Monroya	6	f									
2401	2407	Juan Jn. Castillo	40	m		Laborer							
		Faustina "	40	f									1
		Jose Rafael "	12	m								1	
		M. Bernarda "	2	f									
2402	2408	Simon Martin	50	m		Laborer							1
		A. Maria "	40	f								1	
2403	2409	Ramon Juan Gallego	30	m		Laborer	200						1
		Isabella "	27	f									
		Sibiscio "	8	m								1	
		Margarita "	6	f									
		Fulianat "	1	f									
2404	2410	Cruzeta Suenos	25	f		Washers on hand							1
		Felipe "	7	m								1	
		Blas "	4	m									
		San Jose "	2	m									
2405	2411	Thibis Ruizal	30	m		Laborer	150	100					1
		Angel "	25	f								1	
		Bonifacio "	14	f									
		Cecilia "	12	f								1	
		Perfeta "	8	f									
		Marcelina "	5	f									
		Diego Roman "	4	m									
		Concepcion "	12	m									
2406	2412	Juan M. Gallego	50	m		Laborer	90						
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							740	270	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Ygnacio in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Ch. Luis Niche Asst Marshal.

Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ynes Gallego	40	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Barbara	16	f									
3		Patricia	2	f									
4	2407 2413	Alfonsa Cardenas	30	m		Day laborer		90				1	
5		Ygnacio Romero	25	f								1	
6	2411 2414	Suan Mestas	30	m		Laborer						1	
7		Esquivel	40	f								1	
8		Trinidad	8	f								1	
9	2419 2415	Rafael Olivas	25	m		Laborer						1	
10		Yusef	14	f								1	
11		Suan	7 1/2	m								1	
12	2410 2416	Josi Baca	30	m		Laborer	200					1	
13		Pedro	7	m								1	
14		Marimiliana	2	f								1	
15	2411 2417	Pedro Aragon	25	m		Laborer						1	
16		Benigna	20	f								1	
17		Manuela	7	f								1	
18		Emilio	5	m								1	
19	2412 2418	Rafael Sanchez	21	f		Chambray	50					1	
20		Agustin Lopez	7	m								1	
21		Juliana Bled	4	f								1	
22	2413 2419	Cruz Cuna	40	f		Washerwoman						1	
23		Viriana	50	f								1	
24	2414 2420	Pedro Canova	40	f		Laborer	200					1	
25		J. Escobar	16	m								1	
26		Esquivel	12	f								1	
27		Abraham	6	m								1	
28		Sebastian	3	m								1	
29	2415 2421	Oleya Canova	50	f		Washerwoman						1	
30	2416 2422	Noberto Foster	39	m			1000	60	Canada				
31		M. Petronila	26	f					New Mexico				
32		Antonio	7	m									
33		José Abraham	4	m									
34	2417 2423	George Ortiz	70	m								1	
35	2418 2424	Francisco Sandoval	30	m		Day laborer						1	
36		Macolina	25	f								1	
37		Antonio	15	m								1	
38		José	12	m								1	
39	2419 2425	Pablo Trujillo	60	m		Laborer	100	50				1	
40		M. Casilda	40	f								1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1610 200 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							1610 200		No. idiotic, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

40



126  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of San Ygnacio in the County of San Miguel ~~Terre~~  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil. Nicks Asst. Marshal.  
 Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		José Pablo Garcia	16 m			Day laborer			New Mexico				
2		Rafael	12 m										
3		José m <sup>a</sup>	10 m										
4		Felix	7 m										
5		Manuela	6 f										
6		Reyes Trujillo	12 m										
7	2422 2423	José Durán	25 m			Day laborer							
8		Encarnación	21 f										
9		Worbato	8 m										
10		Quarito	2 m										
11		Apollonia	69 f					60					
12		Francisco	13 m			Shepherd							
13	2424 2425	Ramón Griego	27 m			Day laborer							
14		Santos	26 f										
15		Brigida	7 f										
16		Juan Ant <sup>o</sup>	3 m										
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23	2426 2427	Jacob Beard	28 m			Miller	6000	5000	Virginia				
24		Guabel	16 f						Indian Territory				
25	2428 2429	W. D. Simpson	36 m			Sawyer	6000	5000	Canada				
26		Rafael Garcia	18 f						New Mexico				
27	2430 2431	S. S. Stanton	31 m			Farmer	6000	5000	Illinois				
28	2432 2433	Abraham Rains	27 m			Miller	250	1000	Virginia				
29		María Escarlin	25 f						New Mexico			1	
30		Julian Rains	6 m										
31		Jacob	4 m										
32		Samuel	2 m										
33	2434 2435	John Peters	56 m			Farmer	200	1880	Penns <sup>a</sup>				
34	2436 2437	P. Chandon	21 m			farmlaborer			Illinois				
35	2438 2439	Ant <sup>o</sup> Facundo	30 m			Laborer	100	130	New Mexico				
36		María	27 f										
37		José	14 m										
38		Refugio	12 f										
39		Belén	9 f										
40		Fernando	6 m										
41		Genoveva	3 f										
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							18550	10070	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

38



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in La Laguna Mills in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Louis Newcomb Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2434	2435	Fernando Nolan	25	m	B. Smith	6000	500	New Mexico				
2			Juliana	17	f								
3			Jose Ferris	2	m								
4			Antonio	18	m								
5			Francisco	13	m								
6			Eugenio	21	m								
7	2436	2437	John Alan	23	m	Wagonmaster			Philad <sup>a</sup>				
8			Geo. P. B. Davis	28	m	Lawyer			Illinois				
9			Franc <sup>s</sup> Gayman	22	f				New Mexico				
10	2438	2439	Juan R. Monroy	31	m	Day laborer						1	
11			Idoras	26	f							1	
12			Donaciano Trujillo	16	m	Carpenter							
13			H. M. Thomas	24	m	Lawyer			New York				
14			H. M. G. G. G.	35	m	Log-Boiler			Penn <sup>a</sup>				
15	2440	2441	Jose Albarran	26	m	Laborer			New Mexico				
16			Vicente	24	f								
17			Miguel	8	m								
18			Antonio	7	m								
19			Pedro	4	m								
20			Tricio	3	m								
21	2442	2443	Benito Trujillo	24	m	Carpenter							
22	2444	2445	Ramon Garcia	26	m	Janitor							
23			Joan	23	f								
24	2446	2447	H. J. Wallis	24	m	Log-Boiler			New York				
25			Columbus Parson	30	m	cook			Penn <sup>a</sup>				
26	2448	2449	Ramon Mas	34	m	Laborer		100	New Mexico			1	
27			Ramona	29	f							1	
28			M. Antonio	14	f								
29			Manuelita	9	f								
30			Manuel	11	m								
31			Lucas	6	m								
32			Barbara	12	f								
33													
34													
35													
36													
37	2450	2451	Jose M. Martin	66	m	Laborer		100	New Mexico			1	
38			Francine	48	f							1	
39			Francisco Barrera	12	m	Shepherd							
40			Mariana	10	f								
<p>Town of Las Vegas</p> <p>No. white males, 45    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    600    700    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 11    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,   </p>													

36



128  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1880. *Chas. E. West* Marshal  
 Post Office *Las Vegas*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2439	2440	José Ruiz	56	m		Day Laborer			New Mexico					
		Marta Salas	30	f										
		Francisco Ruiz	10	m										
		Isabel	1	f										
2440	2446	Art. Ysidro Duran	31	m		Laborer								
		M. J. J.	28	f										
		Exposition	5	m										
		Luís	3	f										
		José Ant.	60	m		Laborer	400	550						
2441	2447	M. Y. J.	50	f										
		Isabel	46	f										
2442	2448	Antonio Bled	50	m		Laborer								
		M. J. J.	47	f										
		Pedro	20	m		Day Laborer								
		Rafael	17	m										
		Ramón	13	f										
		Ramón	12	m										
		Santos	10	f										
2443	2449	M. Juana Lopez	27	f		Seamstress								
		Brigida	10	m										
		Artemio	6	f										
		Laura	4	f										
2444	2450	Ramón Garcia	29	m		Day Laborer								
		M. J. J.	21	f										
2445	2451	Pedro Montoya	30	m		Weaver								
		Emmanuel	24	f										
		José	6	m										
		Rafael	4	m										
		Felix	3	m										
		Trinidad	2	m										
2446	2452	Vicente Gomez	30	m		Laborer								
		Severino	5	m										
		Paulino	3	m										
2447	2453	Art. José Duran	66	m		Laborer	150	40						
		Isabel	64	f										
		Dolores Gomez	40	f		Farmer	240	130						
		Antonio	7	m										
		Ramón	6	m										
2448	2454	José Montoya	34	m		Day Laborer								
		Ramona	30	f		Follow page 309								
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Pineros del Norte in the County of San Miguel State of Chihuahua enumerated by me, on the 5 day of August 1880. Charles E. Ketchum Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M <sup>o</sup> . Ant <sup>o</sup> . Olivas	49	f		From page 300 MEX			Santhexico				
		Juan Ant <sup>o</sup> .	49	m									
		Teresa	30	f									
2751	2761	Felipe Guirana	29	m		Day laborer							
		Rafaela	26	f									
		Enrico	7	f									
		M <sup>o</sup> . Ant <sup>o</sup> .	6	f									
		Luisa	3	m									
2751	2761	Manana Martina	58	f		Washwoman	70	54					
		Melquiesda Guey	23	m		Shepherd							
		Trinidad	22	m		day laborer							
		M <sup>o</sup> . Pagan	12	f									
2752	2762	Juan Monroya	28	m		Laborer	190	240					
		Carmen	25	f									
		Teresa	7	f									
		Tobias	5 1/2	m									
2753	2763	Rafael Mbs	29	m		Laborer	100	80					
		Cruz	24	f									
2754	2764	Antonio Valdez	29	m		Day laborer							
		Valentina	27	f									
		Juliana	10	f									
		Rebeca	7	m									
2755	2765	Fernando Pined	19	m		Day laborer							
		Lea	14	m									
		Sabian	10	m									
		Carmen	7	f									
		Enrico	3	f									
2756	2766	Ant <sup>o</sup> . Ben Torres	34	m		Laborer	190	130					
		Maria	18	f									
		Antonio	2	f									
		Ysidoro	3 1/2	m									
2757	2767	Olivera Sanchez	29	f		Washwoman							
		Maravilla	7	f									
		Felicita	4	f									
		Domingo	2	m									
		Rosalia Salazar	59	f									
2758	2768	Ant <sup>o</sup> . Jose Torres	20	m		Laborer	400						
2759	2769	Ant <sup>o</sup> . Maria Cortez	60	m		Farmer	600	100					
		Isabel	58	f									
		Lucas	18	m		farm laborer							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							1550	604					

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Pinar del Surco in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. John Louis Kuehn Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Louise Cortez</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
1		<u>2760 2770 Antonio Sanchez</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>220</u>				<u>1</u>	
2		<u>Concepcion</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
3		<u>Manuelita</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
4		<u>Concepcion</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>2761 2771 Felipe Sanchez</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>370</u>					
6		<u>M. Conif.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
7		<u>Jesus M.</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
8		<u>Ignacia</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
9		<u>Julia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
10		<u>Pasuala</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>2762 2772 Rafael Sotolosa</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>1400</u>				<u>1</u>	
12		<u>Jose Ysias</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
13		<u>2763 2773 Conme Sanchez</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>98</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
14		<u>Quirina</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>							<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
15		<u>2764 2774 Antonio Trujillo</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>90</u>	<u>24</u>					
16		<u>Lina</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
17		<u>2765 2775 F. Am.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>120</u>	<u>33</u>				<u>1</u>	
18		<u>Maria</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>f</u>									
19		<u>Jose</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
20		<u>Felipe</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
21		<u>2776 Concepcion Moya</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>110</u>	<u>21</u>				<u>1</u>	
22		<u>M. Conif.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
23		<u>Estefana</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>f</u>									
24		<u>2766 2776 J. Jose Barreda</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>60</u>				<u>1</u>	
25		<u>M. Ygnacio</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>f</u>									
26		<u>2778 Conm. Trujillo</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>700</u>					
27		<u>Bonif.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
28		<u>Manuela Barreda</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>2767 2779 Juan Luzan</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>								<u>1</u>	
30		<u>M.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Remedios</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmlaborer</u>							
32		<u>Ramona</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>									
33		<u>Andres</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>									
34		<u>Quin</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
35		<u>Andrea</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
36		<u>Prudencia</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
37		<u>Albina</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
38		<u>Antonio</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
39		<u>2768 2780 Rafael Mues</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>2190</u> <u>1946</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the *Parroquia del Tepehualtepec* in the County of *San Miguel* State of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880. *Chas Louis Ketcher* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>M. Antebury Pineda</i>	39	f					<i>New Mexico</i>	1			
2	2769 2781	<i>Peter M. Shalton</i>	40	m		<i>Farmer</i>	200	500	<i>Pemisco</i>				
3		<i>Mr. Mig.</i>	30	f					<i>New Mexico</i>				
4		<i>Napoleon</i>	7	m									
5	2770 2782	<i>Francisco Vigie</i>	58	m		<i>Laborer</i>	400					1	
6		<i>Agustin</i>	50	f								1	
7	2771 2783	<i>Ante Arribas</i>	28	m		<i>farm laborer</i>							
8		<i>Francis</i>	18	m									
9		<i>Donaciano</i>	20	m									
10		<i>Guillermo Vigie</i>	21	f									
11	2772 2784	<i>Ante Arguilla</i>	60	m		<i>Farmer</i>	100	29				1	
12		<i>M. Luis</i>	49	f								1	
13		<i>Prudencia</i>	4	f									
14		<i>Ortiz</i>	4	m									
15		<i>Fabiana</i>	7	f									
16	2773 2785	<i>Francis Buenos</i>	39	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	900					
17		<i>Barbara</i>	37	f									
18		<i>Jose</i>	4	m									
19	2774 2786	<i>Tedoro Guimara</i>	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>		44				1	
20		<i>Fabiana</i>	27	f									
21		<i>Damián</i>	9	m									
22		<i>L. J.</i>	6	f									
23		<i>Felicio</i>	4	f									
24		<i>Maria</i>	2	f									
25	2775 2787	<i>Jose G. Arguilla</i>	19	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100						
26		<i>Francis</i>	18	f									
27		<i>Narciso</i>	2	m									
28	2776 2788	<i>Sanctos Madrid</i>	26	m		<i>Laborer</i>	80	190				1	
29		<i>Jose M.</i>	22	f								1	
30		<i>M. Dick</i>	4	f									
31	2777 2789	<i>Guadalupe Oregan</i>	40	f								1	
32		<i>Trinidad</i>	22	f								1	
33	2778 2790	<i>Guadalupe Lopez</i>	40	m		<i>Laborer</i>						1	
34		<i>Salome</i>	30	f									
35		<i>Jose M.</i>	14	m									
36		<i>M. Dolores</i>	17	f									
37	2779 2791	<i>Miguel Trujillo</i>	49	m		<i>Laborer</i>	500	100				1	
38		<i>Luana</i>	35	f								1	
39		<i>San Nep.</i>	15	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
40		<i>Cirilo</i>	9	m									
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1880 1763									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 70 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Pincones del Secolote in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Emil Neche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>José Julian Trujillo</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>Jesús</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>2780</u>	<u>2792</u>	<u>Severiano Fernandez</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>360</u>				<u>1</u>	
		<u>M. Duana</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Guadalupe</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Luis</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Severiano</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Anastasio</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Antonia</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>2781</u>	<u>2793</u>	<u>Roman Pando</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>150</u>				<u>1</u>	
		<u>Polaris</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Amprosin</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Pedro</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Pamela</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jesús Anaya</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>2782</u>	<u>2794</u>	<u>F. W. Trujillo</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Romula</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Leon</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jesús</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Abraham</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Mexigua</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>2783</u>	<u>2795</u>	<u>Wanda Barrera</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>200</u>					<u>1</u>	
		<u>Rufina</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Luis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Francisca</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Ygo</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>2784</u>	<u>2796</u>	<u>Pedro Gonzales</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>200</u>					<u>1</u>	
		<u>M. Garcia</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Cecilia</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Feliciano</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>2785</u>	<u>2797</u>	<u>Eligio Herrera</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Daylaborer</u>							
		<u>Vicente</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jesús</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>M. Herrera</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>2786</u>	<u>2798</u>	<u>Pedro Lujan</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Daylaborer</u>							
		<u>Rafaela</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Margarita</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jesús</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>2787</u>	<u>2799</u>	<u>Rafael Salas</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Daylaborer</u>							
		<u>M. Ynes</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>44</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>859</u>	<u>510</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

L40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the *Piñones del Secolo* in the County of *San Miguel* State of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880. *John Louis Resche* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M <sup>r</sup> . Convinced Sales	2	f					New Mexico					
		Atanacio	3	m										
2718	2800	Juan Refael Garcia	30	m		Laborer	400	100				1		
		Martina	20	f										
		Fernando	4	m										
		Maria	2	f										
		Isaac	1	m										
		José	12	m										
2789	2801	Juliana Guzman	22	m		Day laborer						1		
		Ramona	21	f								1		
		Lucia	11	f										
		Faustina	3	m										
		Olara	2	f										
		Candelaria	12	f										
2790	2812	Miguel W. Padilla	58	m		Laborer	500					1		
		Concepcion	59	f								1		
		Herberts	9	m										
		Olara	6	f										
		Manos	4	m										
2791	2803	Paul G. Miranda	36	m		Laborer	80					1		
		Teresa	25	f								1		
2792	2804	Salvador Padilla	29	m		farmlaborer						1		
		Luz	27	f										
		Antonia	14	f										
		Victoria	3	f										
		Hipolito	1	m										
2793	2805	Ramon Trujillo	20	m		farm laborer					1			
		Juliana	18	f							1			
2794	2806	J. P. Torres	23	m		Day laborer								
		Martida	21	f										
		Octavio	4	m										
		Guadalupe	3	f										
		Macaria	1	f										
2795	2807	Teofilo Jaramilla	29	m		Day laborer								
		Isabel Rosales	40	m										
		Juana	20	f										
		Santiago	12	m										
		Gertrudis	6	f										
2796	2808	Antonio Rodarte	25	m		Day laborer								
		Isabel	19	f										
No. white males, 70			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			980 160		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 70			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parroquia del Tesoro in the County of San Miguel State San Luis  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. John Louis Newell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rayo Ricardo	3 1/2	f					New Mexico				
2797	2809	Juanita Lopez	25	f		Washerwoman							
		Maria	32	f									
2798	2810	Lorenzo Aguirre	35	m		Laborer							
		Juliana	20	f									
		Emilio	3	m									
		Antonio	1	f									
2799		unoccupied											
2800	2811	Joaquin Padilla	40	m		Laborer	190		New Mexico				
		M. Mustar	58	f									
2801	2812	Juan Rafael Luna	32	m		Laborer							
		Julian	16	f									
		M. Perea	4	f									
		Herberta	2	f									
		Micahel	12	m									
2802	2813	Juan de los Reyes Martin	56	m		Laborer	140						
		M. Josefa	39	f									
		José Vidal	3	m									
2803	2814	Andrés Padilla	42	f		Washerwoman							
		José G.	47	m		Laborer							
		Encarnación Olguin	34	f									
		Leandro Jaramilla	12	m									
		Ricardo Olguin	4	m									
		W. C. Ortega	6	f									
2804	2815	Lorenzo Monriza	28	m		Merchant	350	2400					
		Plinaria	25	f									
		Juan M. Jaramilla	14	m		Shepherd							
2815	2816	José Juan Carranza	59	m		Laborer	150	120					
		Rosalba	59	f									
2806		unoccupied											
2807													
2808	2817	Juan Cando	23	m		Seaman			New Mexico				
		Lorenzo Quintana	10	m		Shepherd							
2809	2818	L. Corrales Martin	27	m									
		Marta	24	f									
		Vidal	6	m									
		Encarnación	5	f									
		Maria	3	f									
2810	2819	Perfeto Valdez	54	m		Day laborer							
		Expediton	22	m									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							830	2520					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Piñones del Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil. Keiche Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11			12			13			14				
						Serafin Valdez			19			f												Mexico																	
						Mannuel			2			m																													
						Pudencia			4			f																													
2811			2820			Antonio Garcia			39			m			Laborer			275		750																					
						J. Gertrudis			35			f																													
						Encarn			21			m			family laborer																										
						Juan Pablo			18			m																													
						Antonia			15			f																													
						Laurence			12			m																													
						Teodora			9			f																													
						Rosario			7			f																													
						Luz			6			f																													
2812			2821			Pedro Gonzalez			27			m			teamster																										
						Erasmus			22			f																													
						Paris			6			m																													
						Paula			4			f																													
						Albino			3			f																													
						M. Sofia			1			f																													
2813			2832			Joaquin de Jesus Olivas			47			m			Laborer																										
						Maria			24			f																													
						Gerardo			8			m																													
						Ramona			6			f																													
						Eulalia			3			f																													
						Basilio			1			f																													
2814			2822			Felipe Corio			29			f			teamster																										
						Rafael			2			f			D																										
						Samuel			1			m																													



136  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. Chas. Emil. Wicks Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Francisco Barrios	33 m			Laborer			Mexico			1	
2	2817 2827	M. Maria Lucero	49 f									1	
3		Maria Romero	25 m			Laborer							
4		Sanito	20 m										
5		Juanita	15 m										
6		S. Nicodem	13 f										
7		Juanita	10 m										
8		Guerrina Velazquez	4 f										
9		Salomino	2 m										
10	2818 2828	San Manuel Lopez	53 m			Laborer	100					1	
11		Lucia	30 f										
12		Nepomoceno	16 m										
13	2819 2829	Blas Lopez	55 m			Shepherd						1	
14		M. Salome	23 f									1	
15		Pedro	10 m										
16		Ramon	7 m										
17		Maria	4 m										
18		Anastacia	2 f										
19	2820 2830	San Diego Lopez	25 m			Laborer	120	80				1	
20		Maria	22 f									1	
21		Miguel	7 m										
22		Pedro	11 m										
23		Ramon	3 m										
24		Sanito	1 m										
25	2821 2831	Ramalo Chavez	27 m			Laborer	129	75					
26		Cecilia	24 f										
27		Maria	5 f										
28		Doña	5 f										
29		Bernardo	3 m										
30		Clara	2 f										
31		Camila	10 f										
32	2822 2832	Ramon Lopez	36 m			Laborer	108	240				1	
33		Amelion	30 f										
34		Pablo	16 m										
35		Micente	12 m										
36	2823 2833	Rafael Chavez	36 m			Laborer	60					1	
37		Miguel	30 f									1	
38		Domitiano	3 m										
39	2824 2834	Paulino Julian	23 m			Day laborer						1	
40		Maria	19 f										

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 577 395 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicted,

40



137

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Trujillo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico** enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chs. Emil Kische Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
284	219	Ramigio Martin	40	m		farmer	550	400	New Mexico			1	
		Ramona Garcia	35	f									
		Jose Martins	18	m									
		Benito	10	m									
		Manuel	12	m									
		Vicente	8	m									
		Felipa	6	f									
		Guamila	4	f									
285		unoccupied											
286		"											
287	210	Julian Baca	25	m		farm laborer	100	100	New Mexico				
		M <sup>rs</sup> Sferina Martin	22	f								1	
		Isana Baca	5	f									
		Jose Antonio	2	m									
288		unoccupied											
289	211	Saturino Chavez	30	m		farm laborer			New Mexico				
		Rafaela Griego	22	f								1	
		Quinto Ant Chavez	3	m									
291	212	Teodoro Chavez	30	m		farm laborer							
		Guana	25	f									
291	213	Inocencia Montano	35	m		farm laborer						1	
		Altagracia	25	f								1	
		Jose Tomas	12	m									
		M <sup>rs</sup> Quirine	10	f									
292	214	Diego Montano	23	m		farm laborer						1	
		Barbara	20	f								1	
		Nicolasa	7	f									
		Isanita	5	f									
		Jose M <sup>a</sup>	1	m									
293		unoccupied											
294		"											
295	215	Isan Ignacio Garis	60	m					New Mexico			1	
		Jose Victor	23	m		laborer							
		Nicolas	9	m									
		Ramalo	8	m									
296	216	Ana M <sup>a</sup> Olvera	28	f									
		Ramon Griego	16	m		laborer							
		Severiano	11	m									
		Isan	9	m									
		Andres	5	m									
No. white males, 27							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							-650		500		No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
													No. convicts, _____

35



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Toruipa in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. Ch. Emil Weiske Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									New Mexico				
1		Nestor Garcia	3	m									
2	297	217 Manuel Garcia	30	m		Wagon driver							
3		Gregorio Baca	24	f									
4		Marigela Garcia	3	f									
5		Mamuelita	7 1/2	f									
6	298	unoccupied							New Mexico				
7	299	218 Aminta Montano	35	m		laborer							
8		Isabel	20	f									
9		Francis	1	f									
10	300	unoccupied											
11	301												
12	302	219 Juan Luis Baca	52	m		farmer	300	900	New Mexico				
13		M <sup>a</sup> Lucadia	25	f									
14		M <sup>a</sup> Eulogia	10	f									
15		Marigela Bruna	8	f									
16		Don Gregorio	4	m									
17	303	220 Luis Guerezo Encinas	30	m		wagon driver							
18		Magdalena Vaca	18	f									
19		Mamuelita Encinas	2	m									
20	304	221 Nestor Apodaca	30	m		laborer							
21		Madreina Jaramilla	22	f									
22		Mamuelita Apodaca	1	m									
23	305	222 Manuel Eg <sup>a</sup> Apodaca	19	m		laborer							
24		M <sup>a</sup> Seraf <sup>a</sup>	36	f									
25		Pablo	14	m									
26		Anastacio	13	m									
27		Miguel	12	m									
28		Manuel	9	m									
29		Elisabe	7	m									
30		M <sup>a</sup> Benigna	5	f									
31		Roman	3	m									
32		Don Crespin	9 1/2	m									
33	306	223 Vicente Apodaca	60	m		laborer							
34		Maria Lucero	29	f									
35		Cresencia Apodaca	68	f									
36	307	224 Julian Barrera	58	m		laborer							
37		M <sup>a</sup> A. Mes	30	m									
38		M <sup>a</sup> Mamule Mes	29	f									
39		M <sup>a</sup> Eucalia	28	f									
40		J. Nhomocione	2	m									
No. white males, 41 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							300	900	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Toluca in the County of San Miguel State Teml  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W. Emil Weir Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	225	Apolinario Diaz	26	m		laborer			New Mexico			1	
2		M <sup>a</sup> . Pata	25	f									
3		José Abraham	3	m									
4	226	José Tom Velasquez	28	m		laborer						1	
5		Refugio	28	f									
6		José Benito	15	m		shepherd							
7		José Miguel	9	m									
8		M <sup>a</sup> . Pedra	4	m									
9		Am <sup>a</sup> . José	2	m									
10		unoccupied											
11	227	Manuel Velasquez	36	m		laborer			New Mexico				
12		J. Jaramilla	24	f									
13		Jy.	9	f									
14		J. S. Velasquez	1	m									
15		José Jaramilla	8	m									
16		M <sup>a</sup> . J.	3	f									
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24	228	Juan Jaramilla	68	m		farmer	1000	1350	New Mexico			1	
25		M <sup>a</sup> . W.	60	f								1	
26		Pablo Apodaca	15	m		shepherd							
27		M <sup>a</sup> . Baca	9	f									
28	229	Juan Lucero	53	m		farmlaborer							
29		Antonina Padilla	30	f									
30		Thelaria Lucero	12	f									
31	230	Agatha Mes	32	m		farmlaborer						1	
32		Guana	19	f									
33		José Inez	8	m									
34		M. felix	4	f									
35		M <sup>a</sup> . Albino	3	f									
36		M <sup>a</sup> . Esperanza	9	f									
37	231	Santiago Martin	52	m		farmlaborer						1	
38		Katarina	45	f									
39	232	Salvador Montoya	65	m		farmlaborer						1	
40		Guana	50	f									
		Manuela	12	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1600 1350									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane,													



140

140  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Saguis in the County of San Miguel State Timor  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. Emil Wesche Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote.

Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			Felipe Montoya	9	f				New Mexico					
			Marceline	2	m									
			Catalina	1	f									
317	233		José de la Cruz	60	m	laborer								
			M <sup>a</sup> Encarnación	50	f									
			Ant <sup>a</sup> de la Cruz	23	m	laborer								
			M <sup>a</sup> Martin	25	f									
			M. B.	5	f									
318	234		José T. Velasquez	25	m	laborer								
			Soledad Martinez	25	f									
			J. Alvarado Mes	7	m									
			Juliana	9	f									
319	235		Franc <sup>o</sup> Salazar	54	m	farmer	300	1700						
			Encarnación	37	f									
			Perfiles	12	m									
			Preciliano Gonzalez	10	m	servant								
			Albino Miranda	10	m									
320	236		Pablo Lucero	21	m	laborer								
			Manuela	19	gf									
			Florentina	3	f									
			Manuel	4 1/2	m									
321	237		Gabriel Valencia	30	m	shepherd								
			M <sup>a</sup> Martin	30	f	Ind.								
			Romero Valencia	8	m									
			Secundino	3	m									
322	238		J. C. Martin	57	m	laborer								
			M <sup>a</sup> C.	48	f									
			W. C.	28	m									
323			unoccupied											
324	239		Eugenio Apodaca	30	m	farm laborer			New Mexico					
			Guadalupe	20	f									
			Franc <sup>a</sup>	6	f									
			Luis	5	m									
			Manuel	3	f									
			Rodora	6 1/2	f									
325	240		José Diego Ocasio	22	m	laborer								
			M <sup>a</sup> Antonina	21	f									
			Pablo Rafael	9	m									
			José Refugio	7	m									
326			unoccupied											
Follow page 279 MD														
No. white males, 41 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Las Alamos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. *Emil Neche* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Tecolote*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Julian Dominguez</i>	7	m		From page 122	<i>MD</i>		<i>New Mexico</i>				
2		<i>Dorotea</i>	0	m									
3		<i>Guadalupe</i>	4	f									
4	<i>219 105</i>	<i>José Tomas</i>	63	m									
5		<i>Eduardo</i>	32	m		<i>farmlaborer</i>							
6		<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Julia Cruz</i>	19	f									
7		<i>Concepcion</i>	5	m									
8		<i>Juanita</i>	2	f									
9	<i>220</i>	<i>unoccupied</i>											
10	<i>221 106</i>	<i>Francisco Paer</i>	28	m		<i>farmlaborer</i>			<i>New Mexico</i>				
11		<i>Dolores</i>	18	f									
12	<i>222</i>	<i>unoccupied</i>											
13	<i>223</i>												
14	<i>224</i>												
15	<i>225</i>												
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22	<i>226 107</i>	<i>Rosa Martinez</i>	47	f		<i>washerwoman</i>			<i>New Mexico</i>				
23		<i>Leandra</i>	15	f									
24		<i>Idolitas</i>	12	f									
25		<i>José</i>	5	m									
26		<i>Fernando</i>	3	m									
27		<i>Maria</i>	2	f									
28		<i>Abraham</i>	3 1/2	m									
29	<i>227 108</i>	<i>Juliana Cruz Encinas</i>	50	m		<i>carpenter</i>							
30		<i>Juana Guadalupe</i>	51	f									
31		<i>Dario</i>	12	m									
32		<i>Francisco</i>	11	f									
33	<i>228 109</i>	<i>Juan Felipe Gonzalez</i>	37	m		<i>farmlaborer</i>							
34		<i>Apollonia</i>	20	f									
35		<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Placida</i>	10	f									
36		<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Paula</i>	8	f									
37		<i>Martin</i>	7	m									
38		<i>Fernando</i>	3	f									
39	<i>229</i>	<i>unoccupied</i>											
40	<i>230</i>												
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			
										No. white males, <i>13</i>			
										No. white females, <i>14</i>			

40



142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Bernal in the County of San Miguel State Terr  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas Emil Kuehn Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
1	231	170	Marcelino Encinas	27	m	Farmlaborer			New Mexico			/	
2			Aniseta	22	f							/	
3			Barbara	1/2	f								
4	232	171	Mannel Vista	40	m	farmlaborer						/	
5			M <sup>a</sup> Josefa	33	f							/	
6	233	172	Louisa M <sup>a</sup> Vista	23	m	farmlaborer						/	
7			Teresa	15	f							/	
8	234	173	Vicente Salazar	48	m	farmlaborer							
9			Soledad	42	f								
10			M <sup>a</sup> Ines	18	f								
11			Saturrino	14	m								
12			Isabel	12	f								
13			Eugenia	10	f								
14			Florinda	8	f								
15			Damiano	6	m								
16			Perfeto	4	m								
17			Marta	1	f								
18	235	174	Antonio Salazar	80	m	farmlaborer						/	
19	236	175	José Gonzales	42	m	farmlaborer						/	
20			Albina	32	f							/	
21			Rafael	16	m								
22			Juana	12	f								
23			Ramon	5	m								
24			Catalina	2	f								
25	237		unoccupied										
26	238		"										
27	239		"										
28	240		"										
29	241	176	Guadalupe Vista	50	f	seamstress			New Mexico			/	
30			José Pablo	16	m								
31			Juan Manuel	15	m								
32			Jesúsita	14	f								
33			Susanita	3	f								
34	242	177	Quinto Martin	40	m	farmlaborer						/	
35			Susana	34	f								
36			Francisco	16	m								
37			Felipe	15	f								
38			Domingo	10	m								
39			Guadalupe	9	m								
40			Mecania	6	f		For other member of the family see top of page 19						
No. white males, 17      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. paupers,      No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,      No. convicts,													

36



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Upper Anton Chico in the County of Santa Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edmund Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1171	Maxima Ortega	42 m			Day laborer			New Mexico				
2		Elisabet	37 f										
3		Fernando	12 m										
4		Salustiano	10 m										
5		Ricardo	7 m										
6		Guamita	4 f										
7	1172	Juan Mendez	28 m			Day laborer			Mexico				
8		Francisca	19 f						New Mexico				
9		Rafael	6 m										
10	1173	Pedro Pando	38 m			Farmer	200	100					
11		Concepcion	24 f										
12	1174	Manuel Martin	59 m			Day laborer							
13		M. Petra	64 f										
14	1175	Isidoro Lopez	19 m			Day laborer							
15		Jose Vicente Martin	14 m										
16		Vidal Mes	7 m										
17	1175	Thomas Taria	30 m			Day laborer							
18		Luzana	22 f										
19	1176	Occidencio Mes	55 m			Day laborer			Mexico				
20		M. Anast.	50 f						New Mexico				
21	1178	Jose M. Mes	25 m										
22		Guamita	22 f										
23		M. Manuela	14 f										
24	1177	Jose Garcia	60 m			Farmer	200	150					
25		M. Petra	14 f										
26		Ramona	10 f										
27	1178	Manuela Padilla	56 f										
28		Rafael Padilla	56 m			Day laborer							
29		Rosario	12 f										
30	1181	Vicente Olguin	38 f										
31	1179	Jose M. Landoval	24 m			Day laborer							
32		Andres Landoval	20 f										
33	1180	Teresa Landoval	53 f										
34		M. Santa Padilla	30 f										
35		Paulita	7 f										
36		Eusebio	2 m										
37	1181	Unoccupied											
38	1182	Edmundo Lacer	23 m			Day laborer			New Mexico				
39		Magdalena	18 f										
40		Peto	2 f										
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 450 250									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Upper Union Chico in the County of San Miguel State Tamul  
of Namuyis enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Paul Roche Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Teolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1183	1185 José Casillas	22	m		Laborer	100	150	New Mexico				
2		Manuela	22	f								1	
3	1184	1186 José Amador	31	m		Wagon Owner	500	1000					
4		Isidoro	22	f									
5		Isidoro	5	f									
6	1185	1187 Pedro Ruiz	34	m		Laborer	800	500				1	
7		Fernando	22	f								1	
8	1186	1188 J. Felix	24	m									
9		Petra R.	15	f									
10	1187	1189 S. Pablo	21	m									
11	1188	1190 Aguirre Baca	60	m		farmer	300	400				1	
12		Antonio	57	f								1	
13		Fernando	24	f									
14		Barbara	19	f									
15	1189	1191 Miguel Sandoval	46	m		Clerk	50						
16		Isidoro Sosa	30	f								1	
17		1192 Juan M. Sandoval	18	m		Laborer							
18		M. Guadalupe	15	f								1	
19		Barbara	12	f									
20		Ysidora	8	f									
21	1190	1193 Tomas Ruiz	30	m									
22		Pedro	24	f									
23		Anastacia	9	f									
24		Barbara	8	f									
25		Miguel	6	f									
26		Doroteo	3	m									
27	1191	1194 Manuela Baca	60	f		Chambray						1	
28		Nicolai Maria	13	m		day laborer							
29		Quirina	12	f									
30		Lepta	8	f									
31		Felipe	7	f									
32		Maria	5	f									
33	1192	1195 Pedro Pallas	30	m									
34		Isidoro	25	f									
35	1193	1196 Manuel Pallas	39	m		day laborer						1	
36		Josefa	28	f									
37		Jaime	15	m		Shepherd							
38		F. Sandoval	10	m									
39		Juan M.	5	f									
40		Refugio	3	f									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1530 2050			No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,			No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Agua Prieta in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. L. Weston Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1194	1197 Monica Piqueras	56	f					New Mexico				
2	1195	1198 Manuel Pallas	38	m		Laborer	300					1	
3		Barbara Pallas	28	f								1	
4		Blas Pallas	12	m									
5		M. Pallas	11/2	f									
6	1196	1199 Juan M. Bachichu	48	m		Laborer	50					1	
7		Maria Pallas	34	f								1	
8		Jose B. Bachichu	18	m									
9		J. Epifanio	3	f									
10	1200	1201 Ana M. Simeral	69	f			200						
11	1197	1202 Jeronima Baca	58	m		Farmer	500	200					
12		Guadalupe	29	f								1	
13		J. Ana	11	f									
14		Petra	8	f									
15		Felicita	6	f									
16	1198	1203 Qui Amos Baca	26	m		Laborer							
17		Manuela	16	f									
18		J. Franc	3	m									
19	1199	1204 Alejo Baca	33	m		Laborer	100	50				1	
20		Guadal	29	f								1	
21		Sorenza	12	f									
22		Nepomuceno	13	m									
23	1205	1206 Carmen Simeral	50	f									
24	1200	1207 Dolores Baca	38	f		Farmer	600					1	
25		Juana Garcia	16	f									
26		Florencia	14	m		day laborer							
27		Martin	13	m									
28		Jose	8	f									
29	1201	1208 Matias Mes	25	m		Laborer						1	
30		Juana	17	f									
31	1202	1209 J. Natividad Baca	12	m		Laborer	50					1	
32		Barbara	22	f								1	
33		Enemacion	7	f									
34		Jose	13	f									
35		Isidoro	5 1/2	f									
36	1203	1210 Vicente Simeral	50	m		Laborer	150					1	
37		Juana	29	f								1	
38		Jesus	15	f									
39		Millon	13	m		day laborer							
40		Isidoro	12	m									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			1950 250	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

40



146  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Anton Chico in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Charles W. Foster Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Silvia Pava</u>	11	m					<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Sumia</u>	8	f									
3		<u>Mania</u>	7	f									
4		<u>Sofia</u>	6	f									
5		<u>Leon</u>	5	m									
6	1204 1209	<u>Juan Hernandez</u>	22	m		<u>Day laborer</u>							
7		<u>P. Maria</u>	19	f									
8	1215 1216	<u>Salvador Gutierrez</u>	34	m		<u>Teamster</u>							
9		<u>Barbara</u>	29	f									
10		<u>Lucadia</u>	7	f									
11		<u>Sofia</u>	5	f									
12		<u>Manuela</u>	3	f									
13		<u>Francisco</u>	3	m									
14		<u>Juana</u>	5 1/2	f									
15	1206 1211	<u>M. J. L. Uribe</u>	40	f									
16		<u>Juana</u>	7	f									
17	1207 1212	<u>Roman Lucero</u>	48	m		<u>Farmer</u>	400	600					
18		<u>Romaldo</u>	14 1/2	m									
19		<u>Leopolda</u>	16	m									
20		<u>Romaldo</u>	14	m									
21		<u>Benigna</u>	12	f									
22		<u>Feliciana</u>	10	f									
23		<u>Juana</u>	8	f									
24		<u>Jos. Jose</u>	6	f									
25		<u>Manuel</u>	5	m									
26		<u>Peter</u>	3	f									
27		<u>M. Sofia</u>	2	f									
28		<u>Maria</u>	3 1/2	f									
29	1213 1218	<u>Juan Sandoval</u>	50	m		<u>Saborer</u>	200						
30		<u>Ones</u>	47	f									
31	1209 1214	<u>Pedro Aragon</u>	29	m		<u>Hunter</u>							
32		<u>Pedro</u>	21	f									
33		<u>Salvador Sandoval</u>	10	m									
34	1210	<u>unoccupied</u>											
35	1211	<u>"</u>											
36	1212	<u>"</u>											
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							400	600	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			

33



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Herche Ass't Marshal

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
577	577	Serafina Tapia	38	f					New Mexico			1	
		Pablo Gonzales	18	m		Laborer							
		Juan	16	m									
		Guadalupe	14	m									
		Julian	10	m									
578	578	Arrieta Baca	24	m		Farmer	2	2					
		Trinidad	13	f									
		Romulo Montano	14	m		Servant							
		Encarnacion	25	f									
		Benito Ortiz	18	f									
579	579	Jesus Gonzales	44	m		Farmer	2000	15000				1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Jesus	40	f									
		Demetrio	21	m									
		Manuela	18	f									
		Helaria	1	f									
		José Crespin	48	m		Servant						1	
		Rafael Garcia	46	m									
580	580	Juana Duran	30	f									
		Polinario Crespin	10	m									
		Marta	15	f									
		Eraristo	5	m									
581	581	Jubana Moya	18	f		Servant							
		Pilar	15	f									
		Refugio Gonzales	17	f									
582	582	Santiago Paton	50	m		Laborer						1	
		Vicente	25	f									
		Hedwiges	4	m								1	
		Padro	1	m									
583	583	Antonio Ortiz	53	m		Farmer	2	2					
		Francisca	40	f									
		Ramon	25	m		Laborer							
		Miguel	22	m									
		Pidal	18	m									
		Dolores	14	m									
		Roman	4	m									
584	584	Abiguel	28	f									
		Abelina	12	f									
		Maria	29	f		Servant						1	
585	585	Juan del Delgado	28	m		Laborer		200					
		Gregoria	17	f									
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, 18		No. foreign born, 2000		No. blind, 15200		No. idiotic, 1
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 18		No. deaf and dumb, 2		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1
													No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1880. Wm. Emil Weiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	515	Nicolas Delgado	3	m					New Mexico				
2	516	Manuel Delgado	34	m		Laborer		100					
3		Veronica	16	f									
4		Casimira	2	f									
5		Quemila	1/2	f									
6	517	Guida Ortiz	45	m		Laborer							
7		Simforiana	24	f									
8		Pat Vincula	12	m									
9		Mamela	10	f									
10		Frustrada	10	m									
11		P. Notasco	7	m									
12		Salomon	6	m									
13		Vaterriano	2	m									
14	518	M. T. Montoya	50	f		Farmer	2	2					
15		Pablo Baca	21	m									
16		M. G.	35	f									
17		Maria Martin	30	m		Servant							
18		Petra	20	f									
19		Juana Mercader	14	f	Ind								
20	519	Juan Bernal	33	m		Laborer							
21		Leonio	2	m									
22		Hemingilde	1/2	f									
23	520	A. Alejandro Benid	28	m		Laborer							
24		Magdalena	22	f									
25		Cecilia	4	f									
26		M. Peral	13	f									
27	521	Juan M. Bernal	56	m		Laborer							
28		M. Carrion	55	m									
29		Ramon	22	m		Laborer							
30		M. Cecilia	20	f									
31		Prudencia	18	m									
32	522	Casimiro Martin	29	m		Laborer							
33		Jesuita	27	f									
34		Hedurvigis	12	f									
35		Pablo	8	m									
36		Reuicinde	5	m									
37		Marginta	1	f									
38	523	M. Adel. Bernal	17	f									
39		M. Guadel	12	f									
40		Leonora	9	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							100		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

40



Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
591	524	José Baca	30	m		Farmer	2	2	New Mexico				
		Dolores	22	f									
		Antonia	5	f									
		Valerio	3	m									
		Miguel	1/2	m									
		Guadalupe	16	f	Ind	Servant							
		Sus	8	f									
592	525	M <sup>rs</sup> Jesus Baca	72	f									
593	526	Ignacio Sanchez	30	m		Laborer							
		Ramon	22	m		Shepherd							
		Vivian	17	m									
		Gertrudes	50	f									
594	527	Apolinario Martin	30	m		day laborer							
		Guania Sanchez	25	f									
595	528	Antonio Baca	35	m		Laborer							
		M. Rumbaldo	21	f									
		Andra	18	f									
		Demetrio	16	m									
		Carmita	14	m									
		Rosita	12	f									
		Isidoro	9	m									
		Teofila	8	f									
		Francisco	5	m									
		M. Agapita Guazides	23	f		Servant							
		Manuel Landotal	22	m		Laborer							
596	529	Juan M <sup>rs</sup> Baca	42	m		Farmer	2.5m.	5m					
		M <sup>rs</sup> Dolores	33	f									
		Florencio	10	m									
		Benito	13	m									
		Euclerio	8	m									
		Francisco	6	m									
		Antonia	4	m									
		Domingo	4	m									
		Juanita	9/2	f									
		Juana Maria	25	f	Ind	Servant							
597	530	Alex. Gembrowsky	36	m		R. b. bleggman	400	8000	Poland				
		Andrew Olguin	33	f					New Mexico				
		Nabor	16	f									
		Andria	14	f									
		Secundina	0	f									

No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    2900    2300

No. white females, 17    No. colored females, 2    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Louis Walker Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Post Office Las Vegas														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Potencia Olguin	3	m					New Mexico					
2	532	Juana M. Archuleta	34	f		servant								
3		Ursula Leyva	24	f										
4	533	Jesus Frey	27	m		waggon maker			Mexico					
5		Tomás Gurulea	27	m		Wheelwright			New Mexico					
6	534	Simon Baca	28	m		Farmer	1000	5000						
7		Concepcion	21	f										
8		Pancida	3	f										
9		Litoiano	1	m										
10	535	Ysidro Frey	35	m		waggon driver								
11		Petra	30	f										
12	536	Santiago Oliva	28	m		waggon driver								
13		Rodaria	26	f										
14	537	Victoriano Montoya	18	m		waggon driver								
15		Ramon Ortega	18	m										
16		J. M. Ramirez	24	m										
17		M. Archuleta	30	m										
18	538	Ant. de Luna	20	m										
19		Juana	18	f										
20		José Frey	22	m		waggon driver								
21	539	J. de Jesus Garcia	30	m										
22		Petra	25	f										
23		Jesus Gonzales	40	m		shepherd								
24		Pedro Archuleta	35	m		waggon driver								
25		José M. Garcia	60	m		shepherd								
26	540	Feliciano Gutierrez	20	m										
27		Placida	17	f										
28		Fidela	7 1/2	f										
29	541	Miguel Montoya	40	m		laborer								
30		Andrea	31	f										
31		M <sup>a</sup>	10	f										
32		José M <sup>e</sup>	10	m										
33		Roman	8	f										
34		Emilia	4 1/2	f										
35		Arnar	25	f		servant								
36		Rosa	20	f										
37		M. Ant <sup>a</sup>	12	f										
38	542	unoccupied												
39	542	Lorenzo Tafeyra	48	m		laborer		300	New Mexico					
40		Refugio	40	f										
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1000		No. blind, 6100		No. idiotic, 1			No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of Sandoval State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. E. Moore Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jesus M. Tapaya	22	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
		Thomas	24	m									
		Gregorio	19	m									
		Ricardo	12	m									
		Guadalupe	11	f									
		Teodora	10	f									
		Romaldo	8	m									
		Clara	2	f									
609	543	Levi Romero	30	m		Laborer							
		Isidoro	25	f									
		Petra	23	f									
		Barbara	22	f									
610	544	Juan Sandoval	40	m		Shepherd							
		Carman	30	f									
		Narciso	8	m									
611	545	Mateo Trujillo	38	m		Laborer							
		Ana M.	25	f									
		M. N. J.	11	f									
		Juan	5	m									
		Fernando	4	m									
612	546	J. P. Brown	49	m		Carpenter			Missouri				
		Rosalie	27	m					New Mexico				
		Florencia	8	f									
		José	6	m									
		Felipa	5	f									
		Chifana	1	f									
613	547	José Fortis Garcia	34	m		Laborer		100					
		M. Guadalupe	20	f									
614	548	Ramon Gallego	31	m		Laborer							
		German	37	f									
		M. E.	7	f									
615	549	M. Hernandez	21	f		Siembras			Mexico				
		Salvador Martin	50	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
		Juana	48	f									
616		unoccupied											
617	550	Jesus Lavilla	39	m		Laborer							
		Josefa	30	f									
618	551	J. F. Arzuleta	31	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
		Luisa	30	m									
619	552	Christian Apodaca	41	m		Laborer							
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Coahuila  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Emil Heschel Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Marcela Segura</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>Anastasio Apodaca</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Seimon</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>M. Juana</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Pompeio</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Leonardo</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>620 553</u>	<u>Francisco Garcia</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Ecotastica</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>621 554</u>	<u>Francisco Landolbal</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>10000</u>					
		<u>M. Isidora</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>H. P. a</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>J. N. K. m.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Alexandro</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jos. F. b.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Leonardo</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Abilario</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jos. M. a</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Cornelio</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Gertruda</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Ind. serran</u>							
		<u>Juana Fenoria</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Lovira Mustas</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Restora Fenoria</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jos. Landolbal</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>622 555</u>	<u>Guillermo Felix</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>			<u>Mexico</u>				
		<u>María Castillo</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
	<u>623 556</u>	<u>Ant. Benavides</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. F. C. Kater</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Drumsticks</u>							
		<u>M. Susana Benavides</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>624 557</u>	<u>Jos. Pena</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Vicente</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Pedro</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Trinidad</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rosalia</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>625 558</u>	<u>J. C. Castillo</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Juana</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>M. J.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jos. Felix</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Pedro</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Alexandro</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jos. Pantaleon</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1500</u>							<u>10000</u>		No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>		
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>									No. paupers, <u>1</u>				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Rafaela Quintilla</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				<u>27.14</u>
1													
2	<u>626</u>	<u>559 Pablo Archuleta</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
3		<u>Ana M. Apodaca</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
4	<u>627</u>	<u>560 Fran. Archuleta</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
5		<u>Josefa</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
6		<u>Fran.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
7		<u>Jose</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
8	<u>628</u>	<u>561 Juana Rodriguez</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
9		<u>Deliveria</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
10	<u>629</u>	<u>562 Tomas Fuyilla</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
11		<u>M. R.</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>									
12	<u>630</u>	<u>563 Juan Zamora</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
13		<u>M. F. Zamora</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>f</u>									
14		<u>Pablo</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
15		<u>Antonio</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
16	<u>631</u>	<u>564 Valeris Lucero</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>									
17		<u>Juan</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>									
18		<u>Eufemia</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
19		<u>Ramona</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
20		<u>Antonio</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
21		<u>Gregoria</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
22	<u>632</u>	<u>565 Francisca Valdes</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
23		<u>Deluvmit</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
24	<u>633</u>	<u>566 Alonzo Carabajas</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
25		<u>Rita</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
26		<u>Paulita</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
27		<u>Trinidad</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
28	<u>634</u>	<u>567 Leonardo Lucero</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>Juanito</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
30		<u>Luise</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Isidro</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
32	<u>635</u>	<u>568 Rob. Newman</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Painter</u>		<u>500</u>					
33		<u>J. Trips</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Carpenter</u>			<u>Mexico</u>				
34	<u>636</u>	<u>569 Tomas Busli</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>				
35		<u>M. G. Garcia</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
36		<u>J. G.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
37		<u>M. L.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
38		<u>M. A.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
39		<u>J. G. Apodaca</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
40	<u>637</u>	<u>570 Juan Montoya</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>40</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>40</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Wicks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<u>Luzia Hernandez</u>	21	f					<u>New Mexico</u>				
2	638	<u>Lucia Valles</u>	48	f									
3	639	<u>Miguel Bonafides</u>	44	m		<u>Shoemaker</u>							
4		<u>Consuelo Ortiz</u>	36	f									
5		<u>Miguel Robato</u>	29	f									
6	640	<u>Refugio Anadace</u>	30	f									
7	641	<u>Juan Garcia</u>	30	m		<u>Laborer</u>							
8		<u>Remondil</u>	27	f									
9		<u>Anastasio</u>	7	m									
10		<u>Dario</u>	4	m									
11		<u>Francisco</u>	8	m									
12	642	<u>Fernando Baca</u>	24	m		<u>Laborer</u>							
13		<u>M. D. Archibegui</u>	23	f									
14		<u>J. M. Baca</u>	8	m									
15	643	<u>Pedro Archibegui</u>	25	m		<u>Wagon Driver</u>							
16		<u>Apotoma</u>	24	f									
17		<u>Manuel</u>	5	m									
18		<u>Heliana</u>	2	m									
19		<u>Juliana</u>	2	f									
20		<u>A. M. Garcia</u>	20	f									
21		<u>Pedro Archibegui</u>	25	m		<u>Carver</u>							
22	644	<u>Remondil Bonafides</u>	30	m		<u>Wagon Driver</u>							
23		<u>M. A. A.</u>	25	f									
24		<u>Martha</u>	7	f									
25		<u>Amelia</u>	2	f									
26	645	<u>Juana Gallaga</u>	25	f		<u>Washerwoman</u>							
27		<u>Heliana</u>	3	f									
28	646	<u>Manuel Angel</u>	54	m		<u>Laborer</u>	8000	8000					
29		<u>M. C.</u>	53	f									
30		<u>Pascual</u>	11	f									
31		<u>Ernesto</u>	2	f									
32	647	<u>J. D. Angel</u>	50	m		<u>Carver</u>							
33		<u>Est. Romero</u>	43	f									
34		<u>Juan Vigie</u>	30	m									
35		<u>Julian Abarte</u>	30	m									
36		<u>Encom. Romero</u>	15	m		<u>Shepherd</u>							
37		<u>Carlos Uraña</u>	18	m									
38	648	<u>Gerardo Martin</u>	54	m		<u>Laborer</u>							
39		<u>M. A. A.</u>	22	f									
40		<u>M. Teresa</u>	11	f									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper-Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Herke Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	582	Juan Gallego	22	m		Servant			New Mexico				1	
2		Allegro (respin)	25	f		Seamstress								
3	583	A. B. Perez	27	m		Taylor			New Mexico				1	
4		M. B. Gutierrez	16	f					New Mexico					
5	584	J. M. Taloza	50	m		Laborer								
6		Rafael	47	f									1	
7		Juanita	13	f										
8	585	Pablo Martin	22	m		Laborer							1	
9		Simona	24	f										
10		Agustina	6	f										
11	586	Juan de Jesus Garcia	35	m		Wagon Driver							1	
12		Perez	21	f										
13		Pafilia	9	m										
14	587	Andres Puyilla	40	m		Laborer		1000						
15		Teresa Garcia	20	f										
16		Carlos Puyilla	18	m		Laborer								
17		Ant <sup>o</sup>	16	m										
18		Juan	15	m										
19		Felomeno	12	m									1	
20		Vidal	11	m									1	
21		Aniseto	8	m									1	
22		Felipa	2	f										
23		Benito Rodriguez	18	m		Servant								
24	588	Joa <sup>n</sup> M <sup>o</sup> Robles	39	m									1	
25		Juana Martin	31	f									1	
26	589	Benito Rodriguez	28	m		day laborer							1	
27		M. Luciana	17	f										
28		J. Patricia	5	m										
29	590	Feliciano Escudero	23	m		M. Silversmith								
30		Supia Martin	18	f										
31		Benigno Gallegos	9	m										
32	591	A. Morrison	32	m		Merchant	1000	13,000	New Mexico				1	
33		Andrea	17	f										
34		Esteban	5	m	Ind.									
35		Refugio	11	f										
36		Paula Gallego	25	f		servant							1	
37		Pedro M.	26	m									1	
38		Juan Gallegos	22	m									1	
39		Joa <sup>n</sup> M. Vega	30	m									1	
40		Pablo Arribas	45	m									1	
No. white males, 24				No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 15				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Emil. Neche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jose Crespin	26	m		Servant			New Mexico			/	
2		Victor Poirer	35	m								/	
3	559 592	Rufina Muter	59	f								/	
4		M. Ant. Baca	49	f	Ind	Servant						/	
5	593	Agustina Crespin	45	m								/	
6		Juan	23	f									
7		Florencia	4	m									
8		Vicenta	3	f									
9		Hilaris	2	m									
10	660 574	Damascio Fuentes	33	m		Laborer	400	300					
11		Rafaela	13	f									
12		Abundonia	7	f									
13		Felipe	5	m									
14		Thomas	3	m								/	
15		M. de Jesus Aragon	30	f		Servant						/	
16	661 575	Eligio Romero	38	f			80						
17	662	unoccupied											
18	663 576	Jose Stein	25	m		Wagon driver	100	650	Prussia				
19		St. Luis	22	f					New Mexico				
20		Marina	4	f									
21		Agustina	3	f									
22		M. Sara	1/2	f								/	
23		Pablo Serna	30	m		wagon driver						/	
24	664 577	Vict. Aragon	60	f								/	
25	665 578	Vict. Romero	30	m		Laborer						/	
26		M. Paula	20	f									
27		Anastasio	7	m									
28		Felicita	3/12	f									
29		Perez Aragon	12	f									
30	666 579	Jose Lopez	35	m		M. Blacksmith	150	500					
31		Isidoro	26	f									
32		Josefa	16	f									
33		Albina	14	f									
34		Martha	12	m									
35		Margarita	7	f									
36		Encarnacion	6	m									
37		Guillermo	2	m									
38	667 600	Jesus Vigil	45	m		Mayor Demo						/	
39		M. de la	50	f									
40		M. Catalina	18	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							930	1450	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



~~Asst Marshal~~

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Territory  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emis Welch Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Post Office

Las Vegas

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Luciano Ibarra	15	m					New Mexico				
		Sabina	13	f									
675		unoccupied							New Mexico			1	
676	008	Pamela Herrera	25	m		Shepherd							
		Lucita	17	f								1	
677	609	Rosario Rivera	30	m		Carpenter							
		Kepomoc	25	f									
678	610	José M. Tapaya	27	m		farmer	100	2300					
		M. Angel	22	f								1	
		Miguel	6	m									
		José	4	m									
		Lorita	1	f									
		An. Hortensio	50	m		Servant					1	1	
		Guana Sandoval	20	f								1	
679	611	José Guisansas	30	m		laborer	100					1	
		M. Eleanora	30	f									
680	612	Julian Pares	25	m		Laborer							
		Ana M.	17	f									
		Abraham	1/2	m									
613		José. Apodaca	18	f								1	
		Victoria	14	f									
		David	13	m									
		Jesús	11	m									
		Felix	8	m									
		Guineinda	7	f									
		Fabrisio	5	m									
		Leferina	4	f									
681	614	Lupe Padilla	32	m		Weaver						1	
682	615	Ant. Garcia	57	m		laborer	200						
		M. Jesus	16	f									
		Domingo	15	f								1	
		Magius	9	m									
		M. Polonio	6	f									
		Eudalia	5	m									
		M. Rosalia Muter	30	f									
683	616	Seandro Pacheco	28	m		Master Mason						1	
		M. Romero	29	f									
		Rosita Pacheco	5	f									
		Severa	5	f									
684	617	M. Rosa Chavez	39	f								1	

No. white males, 19

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 20

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of Neomexico enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Neche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M <sup>rs</sup> Juliana Lucero	35	f					Neomexico				
2		Eusebio Lucero	19	m									
3		Alfonso	13	m									
4		Nicolasa	12	f									
5		Antonio	10	f									
6		Gregorio	14	m									
7	685 618	José Abula	26	m		Laborer							
8		Barbara Ortiz	26	f									
9		Tomasa Abula	3	m									
10	686 619	Luciano Ortiz	22	m		Laborer							
11		Tomás Montoya	29	m									
12		Juana	27	f									
13	687 620	Tomás Montoya	40	m		Laborer							
14		Adriana	38	f									
15		M. Payo	18	f									
16		Nicolasa	16	f									
17		Manuela	2	f									
18		J <sup>ra</sup> Barrera	32	f		servant							
19	688 621	Andrés Martínez	39	m		Laborer							
20		Guadalupe	26	f									
21		Siriana	12	f									
22		José	10	m									
23		Plumado	8	m									
24		Alexandra	9	m									
25		Mercedes	5	m									
26	689 622	Luciana Archuleta	29	m		Servant							
27		M <sup>ra</sup> Manuela	26	f									
28	690 623	Andrés Duran	28	m		servant							
29		José	24	f									
30		María	12	f									
31	691 624	Magdalena Perera	29	f		Wasturwoman							
32		Juan Espino	14	m									
33		José Empino	12	m									
34	692 625	José Venadilla	45	m		Laborer							
35		Fiam <sup>a</sup> Valdes	40	f									
36	693 626	Casimiro Blos	38	m		servant							
37		M <sup>ra</sup> Francis	29	f									
38		Juan José Mares	18	m									
39		M <sup>ra</sup> Teresa Blos	5	f									
40		Merced	2	f									
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Ch. Louis Hicks Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	694 627	Guida Gomez	26	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Victoria	13	f									
3	695 628	Benigno Martinez	30	m		Laborer						1	
4		Isadora	28	f									
5		Agapita	12	f								1	
6	696 629	Manuel	85	m								1	
7	697 630	Juan Garcia	36	m		Laborer						1	
8		M. Dolores	30	f									
9		Amigie	9	m									
10		José	6	m									
11		Manuela	5	f									
12		Mauricio	2	f									
13	698 631	Franc. Abastado	20	m		Laborer							
14		José	18	m									
15		Antonio Rivera	10	f									
16	699 632	Andres Duran	60	m									
17		José Gallegos	8	f									
18		Francisco Martin	5	f									
19	700 633	Juan Trujillo	31	m		Laborer						1	
20		M. Dolores	25	f									
21		Valentin	3	m									
22		Juan Ruiz	1	m									
23	701 634	Luciano Archuleta	28	m		Laborer						1	
24		Manuela	22	f								1	
25	702 635	Ambrasio Gallegos	30	m									
26		Maria	21	f									
27		M. Luisa	6	f									
28		Santos	5	m									
29	703 636	Juan Beje	40	m		Laborer						1	
30		Serafina	32	f									
31	704 637	Plinio Nieto	3	m		Laborer							
32	705 638	Clara Peña	50	f									
33		José Gallegos	20	m									
34		Jose	18	f									
35		M. Petra	3	f									
36	706	unoccupied											
37	707 639	José P. Tejon	58	m		Laborer			New Mexico			1	
38		Victor Zabala	40	m		Shepherd						1	
39		M. Paula	30	f									
40		Francisco	14	m									
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

3.9



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Hester Asst Marshal.

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Prudencia Zabela	6	f					New Mexico				29 1/2
2		Alvares	2	m									
3		Marcelina	3 1/2	f									
4	711 641	Carmina Segura	39	m		Laborer							
5		Deluvina Crespin	28	f									
6		Trinidad Segura	13	f									
7		Encarnacion	10	f									
8	719 641	Juan M. Garcia	19	m		Laborer							
9		M. P. Guzman	17	f									
10		José Santos Garcia	1 1/2	m									
11	710	unoccupied											
12	711												
13	712												
14	713 642	Martin Montoya	48	m		Laborer		100	New Mexico				
15		Benigna	22	f									
16		Benigna	6	f									
17	714 643	Alfonso Montano	38	m		Laborer							
18		Gertrudis	28	f									
19		Juan M.	17	m		Laborer							
20		Florencia	13	f									
21		Felipe	9	m									
22	715 644	José Gallego	70	m									
23		Herminia	14	f									
24		Juan M.	11	m									
25	716 645	Juan Pablo Martin	50	m		Laborer							
26		M. Jose	22	f									
27		Andres	5	m									
28		Ramona	3	f									
29		José Teodoro	1 1/2	m									
30	717 646	Felipe Martin	49	m		Laborer							
31		Soledad	48	f									
32	718 647	José M. Martin	23	m		Laborer							
33		M. Ramallos	20	f									
34	719 648	José Victor	21	m		Laborer							
35		Feliciano	19	f									
36	649	Teodora	21	f									
37		Francisca	2	f									
38		Anastacia	4	f									
39	720 650	José M. Castillo	70	m		Laborer		200					
40		Miguel	60	f									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

37



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Chas. Smith Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Florencia Gaudin</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
1		<u>721 651 Demetrio Marten</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
2		<u>Nicanora</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
3		<u>722 652 Miguel Montano</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
4		<u>Francisca</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>José José</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
6		<u>Juan B. Prugner</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>									
7		<u>Benicio Gaudin</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Servant</u>							
8		<u>M. Julia Montano</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
9		<u>723 653 Crisanto Marten</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
10		<u>Benicio Saenz</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>José Marcelo Marten</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
12		<u>M. Julia</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
13		<u>Teopilo</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
14		<u>724 654 Soledad Vigil</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
15		<u>M. Ant.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
16		<u>Mariano</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
17		<u>Casimiro</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
18		<u>Blas</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
19		<u>725 655 Fran. Alonzo</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
20		<u>Narciso Vigil</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
21		<u>José Dolores Alonzo</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
22		<u>Bernabé</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
23		<u>Anastasio</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
24		<u>726 656 Juan José Vigil</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
25		<u>Damiano</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>									
26		<u>Gregorio</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
27		<u>727 657 Mariano Mestas</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
28		<u>Dolores Garcia</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>728 658 Ventura Marten</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
30		<u>Monica</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Merced</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
32		<u>729 659 Francisco Guadalupe</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
33		<u>Domingo</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
34		<u>Marcela Cortez</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
35		<u>730 660 Blas Ortega</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
36		<u>Peto Ortega</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
37		<u>Rafael</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
38		<u>Jacinto</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
39		<u>731 661 Cayetano Garcia</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emile Ketchum Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		M <sup>a</sup> Manuela Ortega	38	f					New Mexico				
2		Carmen Garcia	17	f									
3		Dolores	26	f									
4		Marcos	12	m									
5		Jacobo	7	m									
6		Pedro	4	m									
7		Trinidad	9	f									
8		Marta	12	f									
9	732 662	Amiste Crespin	38	m		Laborer							
10		M <sup>a</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup>	26	f									
11		Santos	7	f									
12		Feliciano	1	f									
13	733	unoccupied											
14	734												
15	735 663	Jose Luis Pacheco	50	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
16		M <sup>a</sup> Juana	48	f									
17		Jose de la Cruz	18	m									
18		M <sup>a</sup> Lucia	15	f									
19		Jose Luis	12	m									
20		Jose Francisco	9	m									
21		Manuela	3	f									
22		Pedro	1	m									
23	736 664	Mariano Sanchez	29	m		Laborer							
24		Prudencia	16	f									
25	737 665	Simon Fernandez	39	m		Laborer							
26		Pedro	30	f									
27		M <sup>a</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup>	7	f									
28		Antonio	5	f									
29		Maria	4	f									
30		Jose Francisco	1	m									
31	738 666	Juan Quintana	57	m		Laborer							
32		Pedro	3	f									
33	739 667	Josefa Gonzalez	72	f									
34		Rafaela Garcia	36	f									
35		Guadal	16	f									
36		Eustaquia	10	m									
37		Facinto	3	m									
38	740 668	Jose Ortega	70	m									
39		M <sup>a</sup> M <sup>a</sup>	50	f									
40		Veronica	18	f									
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

38



164  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Upper Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Chas. Emile Walker Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Post Office <i>Las Vegas</i>													
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Manuela Ortega</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>New Mexico</i>				
<i>741 669</i>		<i>Felipe Barola</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Shepherd</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>M. J. J.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>742 670</i>		<i>Rafael Valdez</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saborer</i>							
		<i>M. J. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>743 671</i>		<i>Juanita Quintana</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Manuela</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Severino</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Marguerita</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Paulina</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>672</i>		<i>Plata Trujillo</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>M. J. J.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Josefa</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		</											

30



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of *Parita* in the County of *San Miguel* State of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1860. *Chas. Louis Wische* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *San Vegas*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	750 679	Jose Martin	48 m			Laborer			New Mexico			1	
		Mo. Rita	25 f										
		Floriana	17 f										
		M <sup>c</sup>	15 m										
		Sant <sup>o</sup>	12 m										
6	751 680	Juan Garcia	23 m			Laborer						1	
7		Maria	25 f									1	
8	752 681	Florencia Salas	30 m			Laborer						1	
9		Francisca Nieta	22 f										
10		Petra Salas	8 f										
11		Demetrio	4 m										
12	753 682	Silvicio Salas	66 m			Laborer						1	
13		M. Rosa	70 f										
14		Don Tomas	16 m										
15	754 683	Don Silvicio	48 m			Laborer							
16		Marta	41 f										
17	755 684	Gregoria Leyva	80 f									1	
18	756 685	Juan Don Martin	42 m			Laborer						1	
19		Ignacia	32 f									1	
20		M <sup>a</sup> de Jesus	41 f									1	
21	757 686	Jesús Martin	40 m			Laborer						1	
22		Bonifacio	35 f										
23		Isabelita	4 f										
24	758 687	Rebel Nieta	50 m			Laborer						1	
25		Potero	48 f										
26	759 688	Manuel Nieta	22 m			Laborer						1	
27		Maria	18 f										
28	760 689	Jose M <sup>a</sup> Sanchez	45 m			Laborer							
29		Gabriela	22 f									1	
30		Pablo	19 m			Laborer							
31		Encarnacion	18 m										
32		Jose Agap <sup>o</sup>	1 m										
33		Linobis	11 m										
34		Francisca	5 f										
35	761 690	Jose M <sup>a</sup> Mares	46 m			Laborer						1	
36		Salome	35 f										
37		Equigula	15 m										
38		Guana	14 f										
39		Fernasa	13 f										
40		Arui	12 m										
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



166  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State of San Miguel  
 enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1960. Chas. Emil Wische Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1960, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Marmela Mares	10	f					San Mexico				
2	762 b91	Miguel Martin	60	m		Laborer						1	
3		M. P. P.	40	f								1	
4		M. F. Gonzalez	15	f									
5		A. L.	14	m									
6		Refael	10	m									
7		Juana Martin	8	f									
8		Pebj	5	m									
9		Andres	4	m									
10		Rufina	1	f									
11	763 b92	M. Gertruda Salazar	60	f								1	
12	693	Pedra Torres	40	m		Laborer						1	
13		Solidad Torres	18	f									
14		Serguina	4	m									
15		M. P. P.	1	f									
16	764 b94	Antonio Torres	26	m									
17		Deluvina	25	f									
18		Fernando	5	m									
19		Quana	3	f									
20	765 b95	Gregorio Gallego	25	m		Laborer						1	
21		Abelaria	15	f									
22		Pedro	2	m									
23	766 b96	George Tafaya	31	m		Laborer						1	
24		Pedro Martin	25	f									
25		Franc. Tafaya	8	f									
26		Quante	2	f									
27	767 b97	Jose M.	40	m		Laborer						1	
28		Juanita Ortega	25	f									
29	768	unoccupied											
30	769												
31	770 b98	M. Torres	75	m		Laborer			San Mexico			1	
32		Petra	30	f									
33	771	unoccupied							San Mexico			1	
34	772 b99	Quana Sanchez	57	f									
35		Margarita	8	f									
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,  
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

32



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Emile Wiscar Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			M. Ant. Valencia	22	f	From page 278 MD			New Mexico				1	
			Angel	7	f									
			Clemente	6	m									
			Mariano	4	m									
			Florencia	3	f									
			Monica	3 1/2	f									
3191	3218		Pedro Lopez	40	m	Farmer							1	
			M. Ignacia	34	f									
			Scraphin	20	f									
			Guadalupe	7	m									
			Maria	6	f									
3192	3219		Jesus Valencia	40	m	Farmer	400	170					1	
			Jesus	44	f								1	
			Florencia	7	m									
			Jos. Miguel	30	m	Farmer	180	70					1	
			M. Candalaria	17	f									
			Barbara	3	f									
3193			unoccupied											
3194														
3195	3220		Picinto Guimaraes	59	m	Farmer	600	600	New Mexico				1	
			Maria	30	f								1	
			Simona	10	f									
			Ramona	4	f									
			Concepcion	2	f									
3196	3221		Ignacia Guimaraes	28	m	Farmer	300						1	
			M. Polara	20	f									
			Ramona	8	f									
			Simona	6	f									
			Seora	4	f									
			Casario	2	m									
			Gertrudis	3 1/2	m									
3197	3222		Eduardo Arriaga	34	m	Farmer							1	
			Antonia	20	f		350						1	
			Francisco	4	m									
			Narciso	4	m									
			Melquiades	7 1/2	m									
3198	3223		Juan M. Valencia	25	m	Farmer	320	180					1	
			M. Solme	23	f									
			Arcebis	4	m									
			Scraphin	9 1/2	f									
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2150	1020	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Welch Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3224	Lucas Aragon	40	m		Farmer			New Mexico			1	
2		Sumita	30	f			200	12				1	
3		Manuel	18	m									
4		Cruz	10	f									
5		Familia	6	m									
6		Dominga	4	f									
7		Maria	3	f									
8		Isabel	1	f									
9	3225	William H. Martin	32	m		M. Mason		200	Tennessee			1	
10		Viriana	20	f					New Mexico				
11		Verberle Roman	8	m									
12	3226	Benaciano Vigil	58	m		Farmer	1500	2200				1	
13		Pedro	50	f									
14		Antonio	29	m								1	
15		Epitacio	22	m								1	
16	3227	Encarnacion Leyra	59	m		farm laborer						1	
17		Miguel Montano	33	m								1	
18		Isabel	30	f								1	
19		Isabel	9	f									
20		Isabel	8	m									
21		Maria	3	f									
22	3228	Thomas Sobate	22	m		farmlaborer						1	
23	3229	Antonio Vigil	33	m		Farmer	400	600				1	
24		Isabel	20	f									
25		Bartholome	11	m									
26		Guadalupe	10	f									
27		Francisco	7	m									
28		Pedro	5	m									
29		Salvadora	2	f									
30		Guadalupe	23	f									
31		Brigida	6	f									
32	3230	Rafael Barreto	32	m		farmlaborer						1	
33		Benigno Vigil	30	m									
34	3231	Romero Vigil	24	m		Laborer							
35		Trinidad	20	f									
36		Maura	2	m									
37		Polina	3 1/2	f									
38	3232	Suan Encinas	40	m		Laborer		140				1	
39		Isabel	35	f								1	
40		Paulo	18	m		Laborer							
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2100 3228 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Charles Lewis Weeks Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Santa Fe

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Desiderio Encinas	16	f				New Mexico					
			M <sup>rs</sup> . Antonia	15	f									
			Matilde	13	f									
			Apollonia	11	f									
			Manuelina	9	f									
			Anastasio	4	m									
			Crescencia	3	f									
			Juan	1	m									
3218	3233		Antonio Rivera	61	m		Laborer							
			Miguel	29	f									
3219	3234		Juan M <sup>rs</sup> . Esquivel	40	m		Laborer							
			Matias Rivera	24	m									
3210	3235		Jesus Luis	34	m		Farmer							
			Maria	26	f									
			Francisco	20	m									
			Pascual	3	m									
3211	3236		Desiderio Vigil	33	m		Blacksmith							
			Petra	20	f									
			Tiburcio	2	m									
			Toribio	3 1/2	f									
3212	3237		Manuel Archuleta	40	m		Farmlaborer							
			Maria	32	f									
			Abraham Valencia	8	m									
			Juanita	6	f									
			Antonia	4	f									
			Miguel Archuleta	7 1/2	f									
			José Luis	15	m		Shepherd							
			Genovio	8	m									
3213	3238		Jesus Ortiz	40	m		Farmer	400						
			Lucas	22	m		farm laborer							
			Francisco	21	m									
			Luciano	18	m									
			Ramon	12	m									
			José	3	m									
			Tomás	10	f									
			Magdalena Bernal	28	f									
			Paulina	3	m									
3214	3240		Lorenzo Lopez	49	m		Farmlaborer							
			M. Paula	30	f									
			Manuel Valdez	20	f									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Peccas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. John Louis Niche Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Jose

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3215 3241	Amelia Arizola	23	m		Day-laborer			New Mexico			1	
2		Manuela	29	f								1	
3		Lucio	7	m									
4		Ladislao	2 1/2	f									
5	3216 3242	Antonio Ortiz	33	m		Farmlaborer						1	
6		Guadalupe	19	f									
7		Juliano	5	f									
8		Francisco	3	m									
9		Julio Montoya	28	f									
10		Francisco Gutierrez	6	f									
11		José	4	m									
12		Mariano	3	m									
13	3217 3243	James Bugger	46	m		Farmer	1000	1000	New York				
14		Caroline	47	f									
15		Mary Jane	18	f									
16		Sarah	16	f									
17		Fernando	10	f									
18		José F. Aluche	10	m		Shepherd			New Mexico				
19	3218 3244	Ramon Pino	56	m		Farmer	180	300					
20	3245	Bernardo Barula	55	m			200	100					
21		Allegancia Lopez	40	f									
22		Antonio	39	m									
23		Refugio Barula	18	f									
24		Julia	15	m									
25		Dolores	14	f									
26		Marcelina	12	f									
27		Berita	9	m									
28		Miguel	8	m									
29		Marcos	5	m									
30		Catalina	1	f									
31	3219 3246	Manuel Barula	36	m		Farmer	2000	5000					
32		Ann M. Gairson	30	f								1	
33		Antonio Barula	17	m		farmlaborer							
34		Paula	15	f									
35		Gregorio	12	m								1	
36		Concepción	8	f									
37		Dolores	6	f									
38		J. Concepción	4	m									
39		Francisco	2	m									
40	3247	José Barula	85	m								1	
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —		
							3380 6450						

3380 6450

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Kerner Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Sanja St.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, {Indian}		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	3220	3241	Fernando Gonzalez	35	m	Shepherd			New Mexico			1	
2			Luisa	30	f							1	
3	3221	3242	Agustita Gonzalez	28	m	farm laborer						1	
4			Manuela	25	f								
5			Luis	6	m								
6			Maria	7 1/2	f								
7			Juan Antonio	14	m	Shepherd							
8	3222	3251	Agustina Ruiz	20	m	farm laborer						1	
9			Polona Adalberto	22	f							1	
10	3223	3252	Francisco Rodriguez	30	m	Farmer	700	450				1	
11			Manuela	28	f								
12			Ignacio	20	f								
13			Maria	12	m								
14			Agustita	6	m								
15	3224	3253	Pedro M. Vigil	29	m	farm laborer							
16			Refugio	28	f								
17			Carlos	10	f								
18			Enrique	8	m								
19			Clara	5	f								
20	3225	3254	Payo Gonzalez	22	m	farm laborer							
21			Petra	20	f								
22			Concepcion	6	f								
23			Francisco	4	m								
24			Rafaela	3	f								
25	3226	3255	Pablo Ruiz	29	m	farm laborer	90					1	
26			Prudencia	28	f								
27			Enrique	17	m								
28			Sebastian	10	f								
29			Bernardina	7	f								
30			Antonio	5	m								
31	3227	3256	Rafael Gonzalez	40	m	farm laborer	60	54				1	
32			Carpeta	29	f							1	
33	3228	3257	Agustina Ruiz	37	m	Farmer		90					
34			Isabel Ruiz	26	f			360					
35			Concepcion Ruiz	12	m								
36			Victor	9	m								
37			Josequin	4	m								
38			Manuela	5	f								
39			Maria	12	f								
40	3229	3258	Isabel Ruiz	50	f	Farmer	400						
							No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			
							No. white females, 40	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			
							1610		594	No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860 Chas Luis Nunez Asst Marshal.  
Post Office San Juan Pecos.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julian Ruizal	19 m			farm-laborer			New Mexico				
2	3230 3258	Luis Maria	26 m			Farmer	120	90				1	
3		Segundina	23 f									1	
4		Tomasa	3 f										
5		Josefa	7 1/2 f										
6	3231 3259	Pedro Rivera	26 m			Farmer	200	120				1	
7		Maria W.	19 f										
8	3232 3260	Juan Rafael Mes	40 m			Farmer	120	70					
9		Rafaela	39 f									1	
10		Julian	16 m										
11		Carlota	12 f										
12		Louiza	8 f										
13		Porfirio	6 f										
14		Leonor	4 f										
15		San Carimino	2 m										
16	3233 3261	Casibio Sena	29 m			Farmer	460	500					
17		M. Leonor	26 f										
18		J. Tibaric	10 m										
19		Encarnacion	4 m										
20		Rosario	7 f										
21		Wilma	2 f										
22	3234 3262	Antonio Ruizal	24 m			Farmer	500	190				1	
23		Cecilia	19 f									1	
24		J. Manaric	1 m										
25	3235 3263	M. Antonio Mes	50 m			Farmer	700	240					
26		Guadalupe	40 f									1	
27		Basilio	14 m										
28		Pedro	10 m										
29		José don	12 f										
30	3236 3264	Francisco Gonzales	50 m			farm laborer						1	
31		Rafaela	40 f									1	
32		Antonio	10 m										
33		Francisco Armenta	6 m										
34	3237 3265	Rafael Lucero	48 m			farm laborer						1	
35		M. Manaric	40 f									1	
36		Margdalena	11 f										
37		Porosco	5 m										
38		Pelipa	3 f										
39	3238 3266	Patricio Sena	33 m			Farmer	410	300					
40		Rosa	30 f									1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2560 1570 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emile Hulse Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe.

Dwelling-house, the number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3239	3267	Leoncia Pina	30	m	farmer laborer			New Mexico				
2			Manuel	26	m	"			"				
3			Gertrudis	25	f				"				
4			Severino	3	m				"				
5	3240	3268	José Luis Rivera	50	m	Farmer	1200	300	"				
6			M. Isabel	30	f				"				
7			Ernesto	16	m				"				
8			Artemisa	18	m				"				
9			Eliseo	14	m				"				
10			Lorenzo	10	m				"				
11			Pablo	4	m				"				
12	3241	3269	Phil Anastasio	28	m	farmer laborer	250	190	"				
13			M. Victoria	17	f				"				
14			J. Luciano	22	m	farmer laborer			"				
15			Monica	16	f				"				
16	3242	3271	M. Juana Garcia	50	f	Farmer	270	90	"				
17			Carlos	18	m	farmer laborer			"				
18			José Benito	15	m	"			"				
19			Manuel Rivera	12	m	Shepherd			"				
20			Helena	11	f				"				
21			Carmen	9	f				"				
22	3243	3272	Pablo Armenta	60	m	farmer laborer			"				
23			Isabel	10	m				"				
24			Francisco	9	m				"				
25	3244	3273	Royce Sangu	29	f	weaver			"				
26			Alonso	9	m				"				
27			Maria	8	f				"				
28	3245	3274	Juana Gabaldon	56	f				"				
29			Antonina	26	f				"				
30			Prudencia	24	f				"				
31			Dolores	18	f				"				
32			Epitacio	16	m	Day laborer			"				
33	3246	3275	Antonio Gabaldon	26	m	farmer laborer			"				
34			Apollonia	24	f				"				
35			Delфина	9	f				"				
36			Elvira	6	f				"				
37			Anaeris	3	m				"				
38			Victoria	6 1/2	f				"				
39	3247	3276	Alexandro Valle	53	m	Farmer	6000	8000	France				
40			Carmen	29	f				New Mexico				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							7730	8580	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Charles Louis Waine Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lionidas Valli	19	f					New Mexico				
2		Mary	10	f					Ireland				
3		Cruz Ceballos	10	m					New Mexico				
4		Juanita Valli	5	f									
5		Rafael	8	m									
6	3248 3277	Manuel Sandoval	56	m		farmlaborer							
7		Guadalupe	32	f									
8		Hilario	6	m									
9		Branlio	4	m									
10		Anopri	5 1/2	f									
11	3249 3278	Rafael Lemos	30	m		farmlaborer							
12		Marcela	26	f									
13		Magdalena	8	f									
14		Doroteo	5	m									
15		Don	14	f									
16	3250 3279	Juan Biscarra	59	m		farmlaborer							
17		Florencia	20	f									
18	3251 3280	Juan J. Buena	45	m		laborer							
19		Gertrudis	39	f									
20		Antonia	18	f									
21		Micra	10	f									
22		Ysidro	8	m									
23		Amico	6	m									
24		Macdalena	5	f									
25		Manuela	3 1/2	f									
26	3252 3281	Rafael Lujan	28	m		farmlaborer							
27		Concepcion	21	f									
28		Marion	14	m									
29		Leonora	2	m									
30		Cymacia	4 1/2	f									
31	3253 3282	Juana Reibal	39	f		washwoman							
32		Polcarpio	12	m									
33		Dolores	10	f									
34		Chapana	7	f									
35		Margarita	5	f									
36		Mundes	2	f									
37		Gaspar	7 1/2	m									
38	3254 3283	José R. Garcia	30	m		farm laborer							
39		Magdalena	30	f									
40		Leodoro	7	m									
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts, No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

47



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Trujillo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Hester Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe.

Post Office Santa Fe													
Dwelling-house— in the numbered order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Agapita Garcia	5	m					New Mexico				
		Victoriana	4	f									
		Encarnacion	2	f									

36



176.  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Macho in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Luis Nunez Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office San Miguel

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9	10
3268	3292	Don M. Martin	46	m		Farmer	1100	100	New Mexico						
		Refugio Tufey	33	f											
		Pauline Martin	18	m		farm laborer									
		J. Sol	15	m											
		Eusebio	13	f											
		Isena	8	f											
3269	3293	Crisanto Lucero	26	m		Farmer	200								
		Maria	21	f											
		Amada	3	f											
		Martinez	7 1/2	f											
3268	3294	Isidro Gallejo	34	m		Farmer	160	140							
		Pedro	33	f											
3268	3295	Manuel Garcia	35	m		farm laborer		80							
		Maria	33	f											
		Pablo	7	m											
		Margarita	6	f											
3268	3296	Vicente Valdez	31	m		Farmer	301	75							
		Polina	40	f											
		Basimio	12	m											
		Maria	10	m											
		Andrea	4	f											
		Juana	3	f											
		Manuela	1	f											
3268	3297	P. Rodriguez	27	m		farm laborer									
		Isis	24	f											
		Rodriga	2	m											
		Pedro	8	m											
		Ladislao	7	f											
		Isabel	4	f											
3269	3298	Vicente Sandoval	26	m		Farmer	210								
		Maria Olmiga	29	f											
		Luciano Sandoval	10	m											
		Leonis	9	m											
		Basilis	5	f											
		Dr. Sotero Lopez	51	m											
3270	3299	Juan Sandoval	31	m		Farmer	190								
		Rosalia	24	f											
		Hipolito	5	f											
		Julio	3	m											
3271	3300	Isidro Martin	41	m		Farmer	Follow top of page 352 N.D.								
No. white males, 204		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		2410		445		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 70		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —			

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Pinasco in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Emil W. H. H. Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Pinasco.

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.					Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1213	José Luis Tenorio	40	m		M. Blacksmith			New Mexico			1	
2		M. Reyes	19	f									
3		Anastacia	3	f									
4		Anselmo	3 1/2	m									
5	1214-1216	Pascual Baca	28	m		Laborer	250	250				1	
6		Ramona Cruz	51	f									
7	1217	Francisco Baca	18	m		Laborer	200						
8	1215	Francisco Olguin	43	m								1	
9		Isabel	40	f								1	
10	1216	José Benito Olguin	22	m		Laborer						1	
11		Manuelina	20	f									
12		Petra	1	f									
13	1217	P. Nepom. Baca	31	m		Laborer	100					1	
14		Calatini Ruiz	24	f								1	
15		Silvestre Baca	8	m									
16		Pedro	6	m									
17		Francisca	4	f									
18	1218	José Baca	29	m		M. Blacksmith	150	300				1	
19		Isabel	18	f									
20		Cristobal	4	m									
21		José Pablo	1	m									
22	1219	Rafael Baca	26	m		Farmer	500	400				1	
23		Severina	17	f									
24		Donaciano	1 1/2	m									
25	1223	José Uriarte	15	m		Servant						1	
26	1220	Antonio Anaya	10	m		Laborer						1	
27		Juliana	49	f									
28		Sabine	19	f									
29		Aracelia	15	f									
30		Josefa	3	f									
31	1221	unoccupied											
32	1222	León Poma	60	m		Farmer	200	200	New Mexico			1	
33		M. Peña	43	f								1	
34	1223	José León Poma	24	m		Laborer	550	300				1	
35		Isabel	19	f									
36		M. Felipe	3 1/2	f									
37	1224	Julian Uriarte	42	m		Laborer	125					1	
38		Guadalupe	40	f									
39		Isabel	14	m		day laborer							
40													
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2075 2050									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



178  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of La Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1225	1228		Adrian Garcia	40 m			Laborer			New Mexico			1	
1226	1229		Miguel Landobal	42 m				200					1	
			Marta Cecilia	35 f									1	
			Nector Landobal	7 m										
1227	1230		Francisco Encinas	50 m			Laborer	50					1	
			Pascuala	47 f									1	
			Poufa	15 f										
			Leonoris	10 m										
			Juan	5 m										
			Victoriana	4 1/2 f										
1228	1231		Estevan Duran	34 m			Laborer							
			Rosaria	32 f										
			Domingo	5 m										
			Isabel	3 f										
1229	1232		Carolina Encinas	26 f										
			José	13 m										
			Pabino	9 m										
			Rosario	1 f										
1230	1233		Miguel Ruiz	32 m			Day Laborer						1	
			Marta Ruiz	30 f									1	
			Nector	10 m										
1231	1234		M. Landobal	28 m			Day Laborer						1	
			M. M <sup>te</sup>	25 f									1	
			Nector	4 m										
1232	1235		José S. Medina	46 m			Farmer	1190	400				1	
			Rosalba	30 f									1	
1233	1236		Benigna	22 m			Laborer							
			Anada	18 f										
1234	1237		Manuel Chavar	39 m			Laborer							
			M. Cesario	24 f										
			Yabine	4 f										
			Rosario	1 m										
1235	1238		Paula Aragon	23 f			Washwoman							
			José Lomer	7 1/2 m										
1236	1239		Juan Ant. Longale	54 m			Laborer						1	
			Ant. José	15 m										
			Teodoro	12 m										
			Miguel	8 m										
1237	1240		J. P. Baca	21 m									1	
			Justina	17 f										
Follow page 225 MM														
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1440 400 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

Follow page 225 MM

1440 400

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Military Camp at Red River in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. *John W. Smith* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Fort Union*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1258	1263	Ch. F. Ruff	43	m		Major						
2			Andrew Cotton	40			Capt.						
3			John J. Walker	37									
4			W. Elliot	36									
5			A. W. Holland	33			Lieutenant						
6			John B. DuBois	25									
7			Th. C. M. Meul	24									
8			J. W. Glendon	23									
9	1259	1264	John Minchold	28			Sergeant						
10			James H. Lylois	27									
11			P. M. Alder	26									
12			Thomas Lynch	24									
13			John Deary	24			Corporal						
14			W. M. Laughlin	20			Private						
15			Wm. Monson	24									
16			Lee Pettison	19									
17			Frederic Bold	16									
18			Fred. Starkey	26									
19			Thomas Flynn	21									
20			Fred. Agassiz	22									
21			James Cravey	29									
22			Ed. Cullinan	22									
23			Frederic Gaurich	29									
24			W. Warden	22									
25			James H. Morrison	24									
26			Joseph Hofer	22									
27			James H. Hurlighy	29									
28			James C. Francy	28									
29			James Kelly	29									
30			James Macbeth	20									
31			Will. M. Blair	22									
32			Michael Mitchell	29									
33			John Murphy	26									
34			Peter O'Leary	28									
35			James Ormsby	24									
36			Patrick Polars	25									
37			John Price	27									
38			John Reed	26									
39			James Reigins	27									
40			Henry Lindling	30									
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													



180

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Military Camp at Red River in the County of San Miguel State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Smith Kische Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Union.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. L. Tell	24			Private			England				
2		W. W. Shaw	25						Maine				
3		W. B. Smith	24						Ohio				
4		Robert Howard	23						Ireland				
5		George L. Hicking	24						Mass.				
6		John Tansy	25						Ireland				
7		R. D. H. Thomas	23						S. Carolina				
8		John A. Tucker	24						Virginia				
9		Jacobus F. Folen	24						Alabama				
10		Thomas Tyler	30						Ireland				
11		James H. Tall	22						N. York				
12		Joseph Weston	24						Ireland				
13		George B. Vinson	22						Mass.				
14		John Veil	23						Bavaria				
15		Robert Wade	25						Ireland				
16		Martin Zeller	23						Wittenburg				
17	260 265	Joseph Sporn	35			Surgeon			Prussia				
18		John Madden	28						Ireland				
19		George Strumpf	27						Bavaria				
20		Gerard Ruppel	29						N. York				
21		Wm. Gruis	26			Corporal			Baden				
22		George Hornigelson	27						Mass.				
23		James Hegan	25						N. York				
24		John Whelan	29			Private			Ireland				
25		W. H. Ruppel	26						Illinois				
26		John Albert	25						Prussia				
27		W. Allen	23						Baden				
28		James Allan	25										
29		Wm. Ashby	24						New York				
30		James Atchison	22										
31		Francis Bannaglin	25										
32		Michael Beall	26						Maine				
33		Lawrence Brinkley	27						Ireland				
34		John Brennan	25						England				
35		Daniel Collier	24						France				
36		Thomas Collins	22						Philad.				
37		Robert P. Cook	21						Louisiana				
38		Mathew Conn	24						Mass.				
39		Alex. Cotton	23						N. York				
40		Michael Cronin	28						convict				
Totals													
No. white males, 40    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,    No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

1st Regiment

included in Co. my Rifle

40 miles Rifle

1st Regiment

40 miles Rifle



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Military Camps Red River in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Fort Union

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John W. Dorsille	28	m		Private			France				
2		John Delaney	25						New York				
3		Edward Duffly	23						Philadelphia				
4		Reuben Ellis	27						Philad <sup>a</sup>				
5		W. R. Fitch	24										
6		Peter Galligan	24						New York				
7		James Golden	23										
8		James Harmon	22						Louisiana				
9		B. P. Hennessey	23						N. York				
10		S. C. Holland	24						Philad.				
11		Daniel Hughes	26										
12		Wm. Jones	25						D. Columb.				
13		John Krasen	29						Prussia				
14		Augustus Leach	25						Philad				
15		Stephen M. Ploys	26						New Jersey				
16		James M. Wally	22						Texas				
17		J. A. Reese	23										
18		James Rayen	22						Alabama				
19		Th. Schellenham	26						Texas				
20		J. B. Froude	27						Oldenburg				
21		John Terrell	27						Connect.				
22		William Vally	29						Texas				
23		W. H. Ware	24						New Jersey				
24		James Watson	23						Texas				
25	1261	1262	Wm. Jackson	26		Surgeon			Philad				
26		Francis M. Gabe	35										
27		Archibald E. Green	24						Alabama				
28		George Grotter	23						New York				
29		Patrick Bowne	26						Alabama				
30		Edward Fanning	25			Corporal			Texas				
31		Charles Brown	24						Massach.				
32		Coups Faurer	23			Private			New York				
33		Richard Cunningham	22										
34		Fred. Smith	23						Louisiana				
35		Martin Frankel	26						England				
36		John Anderson	27						N. York				
37		John Andrew	22										
38		Andr. Bellagor	20						N. Mexico				
39		Antony Blomch	22						Louisiana				
40		James Barnes	23						New York				
		No. white males, 40		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the military Camp at Red River in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of San Miguel enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. E. L. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fort Union.

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Pauline Brumman	27			Prisch			Massachusetts				
2		Edward Brumer	24			"			Prussia				
3		Isaac H. Baker	22			"			N. York				
4		James Bulgar	20			"			"				
5		John Brumman	22			"			"				
6		Thomas Bullin	23			"			N. Mexico				
7		John Connolly	21			"			"				
8		Lawrence Connolly	20			"			New York				
9		James Corney	22			"			Canada				
10		Thomas S. Clark	24			"			France				
11		Isaaciah Cotton	26			"			Massachusetts				
12		William Dodd	22			"			"				
13		John Fenwick	20			"			Texas				
14		Wm. Grace	27			"			"				
15		Dennis Godfrey	24			"			Prussia				
16		Salmon E. Hathaway	23			"			N. York				
17		Henry H. Hamer	22			"			Ireland				
18		James Johnson	23			"			"				
19		James Lee	24			"			England				
20		Patrick Lyom	22			"			Belgium				
21		Robert Mulholland	23			"			N. York				
22		T. Murphy	26			"			Baden				
23		James L. Murre	18			"			Louisiana				
24		James M. Purnell	30			"			Alabama				
25		David Payne	30			"			N. York				
26		William Patterson	22			"			England				
27		George Piggot	21			"			Ireland				
28		Wm. Ryan	23			"			"				
29		Wm. C. Reddick	20			"			"				
30		Oscar Seligman	24			"			Ireland				
31		George M. Smith	27			"			"				
32		Alvin Sawyer	28			"			England				
33		Thomas Peralls	24			"			France				
34		John Tierney	22			"			New York				
35		W. Woolacott	25			"			Alabama				
36		Joseph Watson	24			"			Holland				
37		Thomas Wilcox	20			"			Maryland				
38		John Wilkerson	26			"			Prussia				
39		Robert Wenzel	25			"			Philad <sup>a</sup>				
40		Leah P. Perry	23			"			"				
No. white males, 40			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

1st Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 2nd Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 3rd Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 4th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 5th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 6th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 7th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 8th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 9th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 10th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 11th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 12th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 13th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 14th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 15th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 16th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 17th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 18th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 19th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 20th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 21st Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 22nd Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 23rd Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 24th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 25th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 26th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 27th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 28th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 29th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 30th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 31st Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 32nd Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 33rd Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 34th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 35th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 36th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 37th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 38th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 39th Division of the 1st Cavalry  
 40th Division of the 1st Cavalry



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the military Camp at Red River in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
 of San Miguel enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Weiche Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Fort Union

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1262	Patrick Tierney	26			Sergeant			Illinois				
2		Robt. Underhill	25						Louisiana				
3		Joseph Barney	23			Carpenter			Ireland				
4		John Dunn	24						New York				
5		Michael Martin	22						England				
6		W. Ewing	21						N. York				
7		Samuel Nolan	24			Printer			Mass.				
8		Patrick Goings	23						Ireland				
9		W. H. Shaw	23										
10		John Ash	22						N. York				
11		David Buck	21						Phil.				
12		Richard Barwell	29						Ireland				
13		Chas. Brampton	23						New Jersey				
14		J. D. Carriere	24						France				
15		Hugh Barton	29						Texas				
16		John Duran	23						Philad.				
17		C. S. Engelhard	21						Prussia				
18		John Elkes	23										
19		Thomas Gelwin	24						Mass.				
20		Ed. Horton	23						Prussia				
21		Patrick Heast	26						Prussia				
22		Chas. H. Koch	23						Prussia				
23		John Lauterbach	26						Prussia				
24		Martin Sackman	24						New York				
25		David M. Demott	27						Maryland				
26		John Matheson	25						N. York				
27		James Moran	24										
28		John M. Elgers	28										
29		Patrick M. Grato	27						Bavaria				
30		Chas. O'Keefe	25						Ireland				
31		John Spring	23										
32		W. Barnes	22										
33		Amos. Schumaker	21						England				
34		J. Sey	23						N. York				
35		Chas. Tourville	26										
36		George Weeks	23						Prussia				
37		Thomas Wilson	24						Mass.				
38		Thos. Wilson	27						Maryland				
39	1263	Hugh H. O'Quinn	32			Sergeant			Texas				
40		Phil. Bongignon	30						France				
No. white males, 40			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
												No. convict, _____	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Wilding Camp in Red River in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Welch Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Union.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1		William Brady	29	m		Sergeant			Ireland					
2		Thomas Courane	24						Texas					
3		Robert W. Mayhugh	22			Corporal			Ireland					
4		James Callahan	23											
5		John Wright	24											
6		J. N. Belknap	20			Private			Philad.					
7		Robert Dyer	19											
8		John Durnedy	13						Louisiana					
9		John Burais	24						England					
10		David Blair	26						Ireland					
11		John T. Brown	26						Holland					
12		F. N. Bennett	25						France					
13		John Casey	27						Ireland					
14		Michael Caspady	24											
15		Joseph Colbeck	25						McKlenburg					
16		John H. Perry	29						Baltimore					
17		John Nelson	29						Ireland					
18		William French	27											
19		John Walpin	24						Rhode Island					
20		Wm. Harrell	26						Wife					
21		James Henry	29						Ireland					
22		Chas. Hoboken	22						Louisiana					
23		Edward Hogan	24						N York					
24		Chas. Kunzinger	25						Baden					
25		Robt. Jennings	23						Panama					
26		Thomas Kane	24						N York					
27		Patrick Keating	27						Ireland					
28		Thomas Heller	26						Manover					
29		Peter Henry	27						N York					
30		Wm. Knips	26						Texas					
31		James Larin	27						France					
32		Joseph Leonard	26						Saxe					
33		George Sewell	29						Maine					
34		James Mason	25						Philad.					
35		Thomas Mauley	23						Texas					
36		Chas. Martin	25						Panama					
37		L. H. Napier	23						Louisiana					
38		Wm. Carley	26						Ireland					
39		J. R. M. Daniel	23											
40		P. W. Quinn	24											
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,														

Register of Inhabitants

Register of Inhabitants



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the military camp at Red River in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. *John L. Wickham* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Fort Union*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>John Mc Guire</i>	28	m		<i>Private</i>			<i>Ireland</i>				
2		<i>P. M. Henry</i>	27										
3		<i>John M. Canada</i>	23										
4		<i>Robt. Mc Wood</i>	25						<i>Alabama</i>				
5		<i>James R. Merrill</i>	24						<i>England</i>				
6		<i>Richard Mitchell</i>	24						<i>Texas</i>				
7		<i>M. Meyer</i>	26						<i>Prussia</i>				
8		<i>Ch. S. Miller</i>	29						<i>Louisiana</i>				
9		<i>C. Mitchell</i>	34						<i>Ireland</i>				
10		<i>Thomas Murray</i>	22						<i>Philad.</i>				
11		<i>Geop. Heininger</i>	23						<i>Wiltshire</i>				
12		<i>John S. Page</i>	30						<i>Ireland</i>				
13		<i>Edmund Phalen</i>	23						<i>Baltimore</i>				
14		<i>Alfred W. Sapp</i>	25						<i>Philad.</i>				
15		<i>Abrah. Schlesinger</i>	24						<i>Wurtemberg</i>				
16		<i>J. H. Simmons</i>	23						<i>Ireland</i>				
17		<i>Henry Simon</i>	21										
18		<i>John Smith</i>	23						<i>England</i>				
19		<i>John Smith</i>	26						<i>Louisiana</i>				
20		<i>Th. Strick</i>	27						<i>Ireland</i>				
21		<i>John Temon</i>	25										
22		<i>W. White</i>	27										
23		<i>W. Wright</i>	24										
24	1264 1269	<i>Lucas Tracy</i>	37			<i>Sergeant</i>							
25		<i>Thomas Cradick</i>	27										
26		<i>Michael Mc Hene</i>	29										
27		<i>Dennis Dunn</i>	29			<i>Corporal</i>							
28		<i>John Ricks</i>	30										
29		<i>Dennis Barry</i>	27			<i>Private</i>			<i>Pennslv.</i>				
30		<i>Dennis Carr</i>	32						<i>Ireland</i>				
31		<i>Joseph Museum</i>	33						<i>Baden</i>				
32		<i>Thomas Tracy</i>	30						<i>Ireland</i>				
33		<i>Valentin Neft</i>	29						<i>D. Columbia</i>				
34		<i>Richard Mallin</i>	25						<i>Ireland</i>				
35		<i>John Allan</i>	27										
36		<i>Chs. Bangs</i>	24						<i>New York</i>				
37		<i>Asenath Barker</i>	30						<i>Ireland</i>				
38		<i>Timothy Cronan</i>	25						<i>Prussia</i>				
39		<i>Thomas Egan</i>	23						<i>Ireland</i>				
40		<i>Michael Fullin</i>	27										
No. white males, 40			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40



186  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Military Camp on Rio River in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of Nuevo Mexico, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Lewis Weeks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fort Union.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Kelly I	31	m		Private			England					1
2		Thomas Kelly II	32						Ireland					2
3		Charles Katsina	30						Baden					3
4		Walter M. Gusty	29						Ireland					4
5		Wm B. Poyalty	27						Maryland					5
6		Joseph Strong	28						Connect					6
7		James S. John	26						England					7
8		Charles Layden	29						Prussia					8
9		Henry Wilson	27						Philad.					9
10		W. M. Mannus	26						Ireland					10
11		Patrick Donnelly	30						New York					11
12		George Zimmerman	27						Prussia					12
13		Henry Kane	26						Ireland					13
14		Edward Wilson	29						Virginia					14
15		Chas Edwards	26						Massachusetts					15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
Town of Los Luceros														
1265	1270	Julie Montoya	39	m		Shepherd			Nuevo Mexico					23
		P. Valentin	12	m										24
1271		Pedro Sandoval	37	m										25
		Fernando	22	m										26
		Jacinto	13	m										27
1266	1272	Aracelis Urdan	59	m		Mayor Pomo								28
1273		Osida	23	m		broth								29
		Rafael	14	m		Teamster								30
		J. Juan	10	m										31
1274		Victor Lobato	38	m		Teamster								32
		Manique	22	m										33
		Quito	20	m										34
1275		Don'th. Maya	35	m										35
		Refugio	32	m										36
1276		Juan Pommus	26	m										37
		Pedro Vidal	23	m										38
		Aracelis Sinner	30	m										39
		Victor Lopez	28	m										40
		Edw. Napoleon	19	m										
Follow page 344														
No. white males, 34			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Pancho Viejo Las Lomas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Estimil Wachs Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1639	1643	Roland Walker	27	m	Farmer	3000	1000	Ireland				
2		1644	James Kelly	32	m		200	500	N. York				
3	1640	1645	Ignacio Sobate	50	m		250		New Mexico				
4			M. Mammela	35	f								
5	1641	1646	Isandro Sobate	25	m	Laborer							
6			Salpi	26	m								
7			Pascual	18	m								
8			José	15	m								
9	1642	1647	José Gonzales	44	m		600	100					
10			Mr. E. Pace	44	f								
11	1643	1648	S. Sobate	24	m	Laborer							
12			M. D.	19	f								
13			Ana del Valle	2	f								
14	1644	1649	Juan José Salazar	29	m	Laborer							
15			José A. Salazar	29	f								
16			José A. Salazar	9	m								
17	1645	1650	P. S. Sobate	23	m	Day Laborer							
18			Ignacia	20	f								
19			Quero	8	f								
20	1646	1651	Juan B. Apodaca	25	m	Laborer	200						
21			Romana	22	f								
22			Sebastián	8	f								
23			Ricardo	3	f								
24	1647	1652	José A. Ullari	33	m	Laborer	300						
25			Ysabel	30	f								
26	1648	1653	Marcel	19	m	Laborer							
27			J. Maria	16	m								
28	1649	1654	Francisco Gallego	40	m	Laborer							
29			Mammela	30	f								
30			Agapito	18	m	Laborer							
31	1650	1655	Agapito Morales	26	m	Day Laborer							
32			Isabel	21	f								
33			Marcel	5	m								
34			Emiliano	4	m								
35			Rafaela	2	f								
36			Francisco Ortiz	19	m	Shepherd			Mexico				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			6350 1600	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	



188  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Canada de Aguilar in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Wesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1654	Francisco Lopez	54 m			Laborer	200		Nuevo Mexico			1	
2		M <sup>rs</sup> . Sanchez	27 f									1	
3		Margarita Lopez	18 f										
4		Jesus	13 m										
5		Polonia	3 1/2 f										
6		Jose	5 m										
7	1652	Jose Gabriel Mes	52 m			Farmer	1000					1	
8		M <sup>rs</sup> . Juliana	42 f										
9		Jesus M <sup>rs</sup> .	18 m			Laborer							
10		Jose de la Paz	10 m										
11		P. Nepomuceno	7 m										
12		M <sup>rs</sup> . Paulina	5 f									1	
13	1653	Marta Montano	32 m			Laborer	800					1	
14		Refugio	25 f										
15		M <sup>rs</sup> . Rita	7 f									1	
16	1654	Francisco Martin	34 m			Laborer	600					1	
17		Nicolasa	23 f										
18		Candelaria	3 f									1	
19	1655	Francisco Simon	60 m			Laborer	400						
20		M <sup>rs</sup> . Juana	23 f										
21		P. Antonio	8 m									1	
22	1656	Pan Vicente Lucero	23 m			Hunter	800						
23		Rosa	6 f										
24		M <sup>rs</sup> . Librada	9 f										
25		Nicanor	4 m										
26	1657	Nepomoci. Hernandez	60 m			Laborer	190					1	
27		Concepcion	45 f									1	
28	1658	Pedro Ant <sup>o</sup> . Salas	54 m			Farmer	600	550				1	
29		M <sup>rs</sup> . Nicolasa	37 f									1	
30	1659	Jose Andres	22 m			Laborer							
31		M <sup>rs</sup> . Antonio	18 m										
32		Eugenio	15 m										
33		Eugenio	12 m										
34		P. Prudencia Maria	11 f										
35	1660	Paula Herrera	30 m			Servant							
36		Manuela	25 f										
37		Catalina	6 m										
38	1661	Nepomoci. Amador	53 m			Shepherd						1	
39		Enrique	41 f										
40		Jose Marcos	15 m			Shepherd							
Follow page 21													
No. white males, 53			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Antonio in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. *St Louis Welch* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *San Vegas*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M <sup>rs</sup> Lucia Agudaca	10	f		From page 283 M <sup>rs</sup>			New Mexico				
		Agapito	9	f									
		Brigida	4	f									
		Pete	3	f									
1487	1498	Pomalo Rodriguez	48	m		Shaver							
		Sabon Martin	47	f									
		Encadia Rodriguez	10	f									
		Seemie	21	f									
		Quinto	15	m		Shepherd							
		Luis	11	m									
		José Santos	8	m									
		Donasiana	6	m									
		Felipe	7	f									
		Marcela	14	f									
		J. Pampilo	2	m									
1488	1499	Fern Martin	25	m		Laborer							
		Agencia	23	f									
		Marcela	2	f									
1489	1500	Felipe Sanchez	24	m									
		Lupita	24	f									
		José Dolores	13	f									
		Ambrosia	7	f									
1490	1501	Juan M. Gallaga	40	m		Farmer	5000	2600					
		M. Peto	36	f									
1491	1502	José Martin Gallaga	20	m		Laborer							
		Sumita	14	f									
1492	1503	Agapito Lopez	23	m		Day Laborer							
		Maria Jca	17	f									
		Paulina Martin	7	f									
1493	1504	Juan Benon	26	m		Laborer							
		Magdalena	19	f									
		Florencia	5 1/2	m									
1494	1505	Antonio Garcia	40	m		Laborer	100						
		Rosa	39	f									
		Emilia	26	m									
1495	1506	Ursula	18	f									
		José Guido	10	m									
		Apollonia	8	m									
1496	1507	M <sup>rs</sup> J. Bonifacio	36	f		Farmer	5700	1200					
		Paula Ruiz	15	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9100 3000							No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

48



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Antonio in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Rescher Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Romaldo Pinal	12 m						New Mexico					1
2		Blasial	10 f											2
3		Miguel	8 m											3
4		Pompeo	5 m											4
5		Abraham	14 m											5
6		Espiridion	1 m											6
7	1497 1508	Romulo Sierra	26 m			Laborer								7
8		M. Rosari	15 f											8
9	1498 1509	M. Ant. Saenz	51 f											9
10		M. Concepcion	16 m											10
11	1510	Tomás Sierra	24 m											11
12		Juana Angel	17 f			Servant								12
13	1499 1511	Agapomoceno Martin	59 m			Laborer	200							13
14		Teferentina	25 f											14
15		Pasiliano	4 m											15
16		Patricio	1 m											16
17	1512	Pam. Benavides	48 m			Day laborer								17
18		Gerónimo	29 f											18
19		Perfilia	17 f											19
20		Juliana	16 f											20
21		Vicente	6 m											21
22		Pedro	1 m											22
23	1513	Juan de Dios Mes	70 m				350							23
24		Donacion	39 f											24
25	1514	Pamario	25 m			Laborer								25
26		Romana	12 f											26
27		Doroteo	8 m											27
28		Marcos	6 m											28
29	1515	Seidaris Mes	30 m			Laborer	150							29
30		Guadalupe	26 f											30
31		Marcos	5 f											31
32		Bernabe	1 m											32
33	1516	Julian Jimenez	50 m			Laborer	200							33
34		Meliana	10 f											34
35	1517	unoccupied												35
36	1518													36
37	1519													37
38	1520													38
39	1521	Santiago Sordal	29 m			day laborer			No New Mexico					39
40		Juan M.	21 f											40
		Estimiano	6 m											
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 900 60 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							900 60		No. idiotic, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					

37



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Antonio the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. Wm Louis Kische Asst Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1508	1518	Antonio Duran	36	m	Farmer	1000	400	New Mexico			1		1
2			M. Rile	42	f							1		2
3			Marias	23	m	Labourer								3
4	1509	1519	Longino Anagon	36	m		500	100						4
5			Guida Romero	29	f							1		5
6			Agapito Anagon	13	m							1		6
7			Paula	10	f									7
8			Vidal	5	f									8
9			M. Chofes	2	f									9
10			Anioto	3 1/2	m									10
11	1510	1520	Juan Uribe	33	m	Labourer						1		11
12			Rosalio	28	f							1		12
13			Miguel	20	m	day labourer								13
14			Geromino	15	m									14
15			Francisco	10	m									15
16			J. Maria	8	f									16
17			Ruiz	8	m									17
18			Barbara	4	f									18
19	1511	1521	Don Leoncio Martin	37	m	Labourer						1		19
20			Maria	36	f							1		20
21			Francisco	17	m									21
22			J. Bart.	16	m									22
23			M. Maria	15	f									23
24			Nador	8	m									24
25			Francisco	7	m									25
26			Dominica	5	f									26
27			Domena	4	f									27
28			Paula	1/2	f									28
29	1512	1522	Don Jn. Medina	32	m	Labourer	100					1		29
30			Do. Vicenta	3	f									30
31	1513	1523	Gabriel Medina	27	m	Labourer						1		31
32			M. Ant.	48	f									32
33	1514	1524	Don Rafael Medina	19	m	Labourer						1		33
34			Dominica	14	f									34
35	1515	1525	Andres Salazar	29	m	Day labourer			Mexico			1		35
36			Manuela	22	f									36
37			Prideria	4	f									37
38			Arastacia	2	f									38
39	1516		Unoccupied											39
40	1517													40
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1600 500							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Antonio in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. *Emilio R. H. Asst. Marshal*  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1518	1526	Perideris Tapia	30	m	Laborer			New Mexico				
2			Gonzalez	27	f								
3			Leopoldo	8	f								
4			Quian	2	m								
5	1519	1527	Matias Tapia	27	m	Laborer							
6			Rafaela	25	f								
7			Ana	8	m								
8			E. Leandro	4	m								
9			Alexander	3	m								
10	1520	1528	Salvador Tapia	29	m		400	650					blind
11			Ana Maria	27	f								
12			Luis	23	m								
13			Mauricio	22	m								
14			Jesus	16	m								
15			Basilio	12	f								
16			Juliana	10	f								
17			Longino	7	m								
18			Severo	5	m								
19	1521	1529	Miguel Tapia	26	m	Laborer							
20			Royce	16	f								
21			Cristina	1	f								
22	1522	1530	José Mercedes Martin	35	m	Laborer							
23			M. Guadalupe	25	f								
24			J. Luis	8	m								
25			Isabel	7	f								
26			J. Pablo	5	m								
27			Isidoro	1	f								
28	1523	1531	Remon Gonzalez	30	m	Laborer							
29	1524	1532	Priscilla Martin	31	m		100						
30			M. Bernice	24	f								
31			Paula	9	f								
32			Nemecio	5	m								
33	1525	1533	Concepcion Gonzalez	29	m	Laborer							
34			M. Victoria	21	f								
35			M. Victoriana	3	f								
36			José Cleto	1	m								
37	1526		unoccupied										
38	1527												
39	1528	1534	Mariane Gonzales	55	m	Laborer	200		New Mexico				
40			Feresa	24	f								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							700	650	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Antonio in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Herche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Sac Vegas.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francisco Luna	14	f		Domestic			New Mexico				
2		Jose	12	f									
3	1529 1535	Guadalupe Gonzalez	26	m		Laborer						1	
4		M. Reyes	20	f									
5		J. Julian	6	m									
6		Felix	1	m									
7		M. Rafaela	3	f									
8	1530 1536	Rafael Aragon	64	m		Laborer	1000	350					
9		Francisco	40	f								1	
10		Cecilia	19	f									
11		Concepcion	15	f									
12	1531 1537	Jose Duran	72	m		Laborer	250					1	
13		M. Lopez	30	f									
14		P. Antonio	20	m									
15		Isabelita	19	f									
16	1532 1538	Jose Gomez	37	m		Laborer	1000					1	
17		M. Torres	25	f								1	
18		Isabelita	9	m									
19		Car	5	m									
20		Francisco	14	m									
21		Isabelita	2	f									
22	1533 1539	Jose Duran	37	m		Laborer	100					1	
23		Isabelita	28	f								1	
24		Jose	6	m									
25		Isabelita	4	f									
26		Isabelita	2	f									
27	1534 1540	Isabelita	60	m		Laborer	300					1	
28		Isabelita	28	f								1	
29		Isabelita	20	m									
30	1535 1541	Isabelita	50	m		Laborer	150					1	
31		Isabelita	20	f									
32	1536 1542	Isabelita	35	m		Laborer	200					1	
33		Isabelita	30	f								1	
34		Isabelita	14	f									
35		Isabelita	1	f									
36	1537 1543	Isabelita	40	m		Laborer						1	
37		Isabelita	28	f								1	
38		Isabelita	5	f									
39	1538 1544	Isabelita	39	m		Laborer	10000	800				1	
40		Isabelita	33	f								1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Antonio in the County of San Miguel State of Sonora enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. *Michael Vesche* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Sabina Placencia</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Mexico</i>				
1		<i>Juan José</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>									
2		<i>Rosalia</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
3		<i>Julian</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
4		<i>Bernabé</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
5		<i>Facunda Mes</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
6		<i>José Martínez</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>									
7		<i>Quirina</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>									
8		<i>Pedro Gallaga</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
9	<i>1539</i>	<i>Manana</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>									
10	<i>1540</i>	<i>Rogers</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>									
11		<i>Marcelino</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>									
12		<i>Gabriela</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
13		<i>Victorino Gallaga</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>100</i>						
14	<i>1540</i>	<i>Antonia Salas</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>									
15		<i>Marcelino Gallaga</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>									
16		<i>Secundino</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>									
17		<i>Basilio</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>									
18		<i>José Martínez</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>300</i>						
19	<i>1541</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>									
20		<i>Julia</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>									
21		<i>Leon</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>									
22		<i>Petra</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
23		<i>Maria</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
24		<i>Urban</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>									
25		<i>José Martínez</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
26	<i>1542</i>	<i>Antonio González</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>									
27	<i>1543</i>	<i>José Daniel Martínez</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
28		<i>Petra</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
29		<i>José Lucas</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>									
30		<i>Paulina Quintana</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>360</i>						
31	<i>1543</i>	<i>Isabel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>									
32		<i>Juan José</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
33		<i>Tomás</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>									
34		<i>Felipe</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>									
35		<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Catalina</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
36		<i>Juan Crisp</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>									
37		<i>Ysidro</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
38		<i>José M<sup>rs</sup></i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>									
39		<i>Pablo Mes</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>200</i>						
40	<i>1544</i>												
		No. white males, <i>26</i>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <i>14</i>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles of San Antonio in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. *Charles H. Harker* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Fredora Martin</i>	30	f					<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
2		<i>Prudencia Moss</i>	13	m									
3		<i>Quar</i>	8	m									
4		<i>Nicolasa</i>	6	f									
5		<i>Teresa</i>	1	f									
6	1545 1551	<i>San M<sup>o</sup> Montoya</i>	42	m		<i>Day laborer</i>						1	
7		<i>Manuel</i>	39	f								1	
8		<i>Antonio</i>	20	m		<i>Day laborer</i>							
9	1552	<i>Piogo</i>	17	m									
10		<i>Isidoro</i>	13	f		<i>Shepherd</i>							
11		<i>Juan</i>	10	m									
12		<i>Enilio</i>	6	m									
13		<i>Miguel</i>	2	m									
14		<i>Matilde</i>	6 1/2	f									
15	1546 1553	<i>Augustin Quintana</i>	36	m		<i>Labourer</i>						1	
16		<i>Celestina</i>	25	f								1	
17		<i>Pamela</i>	8	f									
18		<i>Antonia</i>	5	f									
19													
20													
21													
22													
23		<i>Settlements in the Valles of San Agustin</i>											
24	1547 1554	<i>Felix Almanzar</i>	50	m		<i>Shepherd</i>	70	260	<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
25		<i>Luzma Baca</i>	53	f					<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
26	1548 1555	<i>Viterio Almanzar</i>	36	m		<i>Labourer</i>	100					1	
27		<i>Agnes Montano</i>	32	f								1	
28		<i>Placido Almanzar</i>	13	m									
29		<i>Fernis</i>	3	m							1		
30	1549 1556	<i>Rafael Padilla</i>	40	m		<i>Labourer</i>	100						
31		<i>Ana M<sup>o</sup></i>	40	f								1	
32		<i>J. Fernis</i>	17	m		<i>Labourer</i>							
33		<i>J. Pedro</i>	14	m									
34		<i>Teresa</i>	11	f									
35		<i>Carlos</i>	10	m									
36		<i>Jose B.</i>	9	m									
37		<i>Concepcion</i>	8	m									
38		<i>Albino</i>	6 1/2	m									
39	1550 1557	<i>Jose Palomin</i>	56	m		<i>Labourer</i>			<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
40	1558	<i>Isabelo Marin</i>	90	m								1	
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							270	260	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

35



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Agustin in the County of San Miguel, State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1890. *Chas. E. Wesche* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1551	1559	Peterbis Romero	29	m		Day laborer		New Mexico				
2			Nichora	16	f								
3			José Teodoro	2	m								
4			Juana	4	f								
5			Amalia	5	f								
6	1552	1560	Francisco Segor	40	m		Laborer		France				
7			M <sup>rs</sup> . Ant <sup>o</sup>	39	f				New Mexico				
8			Carlota	15	f								
9			Claudia	12	m								
10			Florencia	8	f								
11			Juanita	6	m								
12	1553	1561	Domingo Morales	32	m		Laborer						
13			Ant <sup>o</sup> M <sup>rs</sup>	24	f								
14			José Teodoro	7 1/2	m								
15			M. Ramon	7	f								
16	1554	1562	Abelias Berroja	42	m		Laborer						
17	1555	1563	Juan Gutierrez	33	m			50					
18			M <sup>rs</sup> . Maria	26	f								
19			Leopoldo	7	m								
20			Francisco	5	f								
21	1556	1564	José Lucero	70	m								
22			M. Caterina	36	f								
23			Martha	15	f								
24			Royce	11	f								
25			Benito	7	m								
26	1557	1565	Pedro Delguera	40	m		Laborer						
27			B <sup>o</sup> . dur	17	f								
28	1558	1566	J. Manuel Gutierrez	50	m		Day Laborer						
29			Leopoldo	39	f								
30			Juanita	6	f								
31			Ernest	15	f								
32			Amia	11	f								
33	1567		José Cruz	18	m								
34			Leopoldo	12	m								
35	1559	1568	Juan Albadriel	32	m		Laborer						
36	1569		Juan <sup>o</sup> Archuleta	40	m								
37			M <sup>rs</sup> . J <sup>o</sup> se	31	f								
38			Leopoldo	16	m		Laborer						
39			Albano	12	m								
40			Antonio	10	m								
Totals													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

47



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of San Augustin in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1890. *Chas. W. Nichols* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Eufania Hernandez</i>	3	f					<i>New Mexico</i>				
2	1560	1570 <i>Pomero Ortega</i>	60	m		<i>Day laborer</i>							
3		<i>Marcelina</i>	39	f									
4		<i>Marrie</i>	21	m									
5		<i>Juan</i>	11	m									
6		<i>Agustela</i>	16	f									
7		<i>Manuel</i>	12	m									
8		<i>Paider</i>	10	m									
9		<i>Pamela</i>	8	m									
10	1561	1571 <i>Incencio Arrellano</i>	26	m		<i>Laborer</i>		50					
11		<i>Quina</i>	16	f									
12	1572	<i>Juan Archiburgue</i>	50	m		<i>Laborer</i>	200	300					
13		<i>Maguel</i>	35	f									
14		<i>M. Juan</i>	10	f									
15		<i>Martina</i>	8	f									
16	1562	1573 <i>Juan Carrillo</i>	34	m		<i>Housewife</i>							
17		<i>Dolores</i>	25	f									
18	1563	1574 <i>Juan A. Martin</i>	21	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
19		<i>M. A. A.</i>	34	f									
20		<i>Victor</i>	13	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
21		<i>Clara</i>	9	m									
22		<i>Anton</i>	7	m									
23		<i>Concepcion</i>	5	f									
24		<i>Quirino</i>	3	m									
25		<i>Josefa</i>	1	f									
26		<i>Juan Francisco</i>	1/2	m									
27	1564	1575 <i>Plater Lopez</i>	26	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100	150					
28		<i>Dolores</i>	22	f									
29		<i>Matilde</i>	4	f									
30		<i>Victoria</i>	1	f									
31	1565	1576 <i>Asencio Martin</i>	38	m		<i>Farmer</i>	3000	500					
32		<i>Altagracia</i>	32	f									
33		<i>Carlos</i>	19	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
34		<i>Serapia</i>	13	m									
35		<i>Superto</i>	11	m									
36		<i>Pedro</i>	8	m									
37		<i>Manuel</i>	3	m									
38	1566	1577 <i>Maria Gonzales</i>	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
39		<i>Fernanda</i>	17	f									
40		<i>Margarita</i>	14	f									
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Augustin in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Paul Nesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10
1		Rafaela Garcia	3	f					New Mexico					1
1567	1578	Manana Garcia	35	m		Labourer	100						1	
3		Rafaela	38	f									1	
4		Jos. J. Garcia	18	m										
5		Jose	7	m										
6		Rosa Berta	30	f		Servant							1	
7	1568	M. J. Garcia	40	f		Farmer	400						1	
8		Jose Garcia	16	m		Labourer								
9		Jose	15	m										
10		Jose	9	f										
11	1580	Juan Andres	25	m		Labourer	100	50					1	
12		Rosa Martin	14	f										
13		Rafaela Garcia	1/2	m										
14	1569	Manana Berta	38	m		Labourer	100	50					1	
15		Guadalupe	29	f										
16		M. J. Garcia	12	f										
17	1570	Librada Garcia	54	f										1
18	1571	1583	Jose Garcia	25	m	Labourer	100	100						
19		Tomasa	20	f										
20		Sever	2	f										
21		Rafaela	1/2	f										
22	1572	unoccupied												
23	1573													
24	1574													
25	1575	1584	Guillermo D. Lopez	37	m	Day labourer			New Mexico				1	
26		Rafaela	31	f									1	
27		Antonio	26	f										
28		Manuela	16	f										
29	1576	1585	Jose Garcia	38	m	Labourer	225	100					1	
30		Rafaela	26	f									1	
31		Guillermo	13	m										
32		Jose	9	m										
33		M. J. Garcia	6	f										
34	1577	1586	Francisco	66	m	Labourer	125	100					1	
35		Petra	24	f									1	
36		M. J. Garcia	6	f										
37		Francisco	1/2	f										
38	1578	1587	Alonso Madrid	39	m	Labourer	100						1	
39		Quana Baca	32	f										
40		Pedro O. Madrid	3	m										
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1250		400	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Agustín in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1880. *Christie Ketchum* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Las Vegas*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Pedro Alvarado</i>	42	m					<i>New Mexico</i>				
2	1579	<i>Pedro de Saer</i>	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
3		<i>M. Faustino</i>	25	f									
4		<i>Carmelo</i>	16	m									
5		<i>Agustin</i>	10	m									
6		<i>M. Silvestre</i>	8	f									
7		<i>Severa</i>	5	f									
8		<i>Benigno</i>	2	m									
9	1580	<i>Rafael Mier</i>	62	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100	50					
10		<i>Concepcion</i>	33	f									
11		<i>Paris</i>	8	m									
12	1581	<i>Manuel Blas</i>	57	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100	80					
13		<i>Dolores</i>	26	f									
14		<i>Nicolas</i>	22	m									
15		<i>Maria</i>	17	f									
16		<i>Guadalupe Martin</i>	16	m									
17		<i>Paris Blas</i>	5	m									
18		<i>Nelora</i>	2	f									
19	1582	<i>Anton Aragon</i>	57	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100						
20		<i>Pregunt</i>	24	f									
21		<i>Dand</i>	12	m									
22		<i>Seonice</i>	5	m									
23		<i>J. Maria</i>	2	m									
24		<i>Filiciane</i>	5	f									
25		<i>Ricarda</i>	10	f									
26	1583	<i>Nicolas Mestas</i>	52	m		<i>Laborer</i>	50	200					
27		<i>M. Luis</i>	28	f									
28		<i>Arus</i>	12	f									
29		<i>Randolphia</i>	10	f									
30		<i>Kemesia</i>	3	f									
31		<i>Antonia</i>	5	f									
32	1584	<i>M. A. Gonzales</i>	54	m		<i>Laborer</i>	600	3500					
33		<i>Fabiana</i>	36	f									
34		<i>Marcos</i>	18	m									
35		<i>Perfeta</i>	16	f									
36		<i>Antonia</i>	13	f									
37		<i>Nicolasa</i>	12	f									
38		<i>Vitor</i>	9	m									
39		<i>Luciano</i>	7	m									
40		<i>Casimiro</i>	6	m									
<p>No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    950    3830    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,</p>													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valles de San Agustín in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1890. by Local Marshal Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1			Carmen Gonzales	3 m						New Mexico				
2	1585 1594		Antonia Madrid	50 m			Laborer	200	270					
3			Mr. Pera	39 f										
4			Nicolasa	8 f										
5			Bonifacio	5 m										
6	1586 1595		Alvino Bled	29 m			day laborer							
7			Perfeta	24 f										
8			Maria	5 f										
9	1587 1596		Marcelino Garcia	22 m			Laborer							
10			Mr. Guadal	12 f										
11	1588 1597		Aureano Gonzales	19 m			Laborer		100					
12			Marganda	13 f										
13			Simiana	2 f										
14	1589 1598		José Pablo Madrid	23 m			Laborer							
15			Paula	15 f										
16			Sion	2 1/2 m										
17	1590 1599		Marcelino Bled	30 m			Laborer	200	80					
18			Ignacia	29 f										
19			Victoria	12 f										
20			Francisca	8 m										
21			Ana	5 f										
22			Jorge	4 m										
23			Amalida	3 f										
24	1591 1600		Francisco Garcia	51 m			Laborer	160	50					
25			Refugio	42 f										
26	1592 1601		Aureano Estrada	27 m			Day laborer							
27			Filomina	16 f										
28			Encarnacion	9 1/2 m										
29	1593 1602		José W. Mulpano	25 m			Laborer	50						
30			Mr. Yonca	23 f										
31			Bruno	6 m										
32			A. Maria	3 f										
33	1594 1603		Pablo Garcia	30 m			Laborer							
34			Viviana	25 f										
35	1595 1604		Josefa Saca	60 f			Washwoman	400						
36			Antonio Angel	20 m			Laborer							
37	1596 1605		Josefa Encinas	60 f										
38			Fernando Gutierrez	25 m			Laborer							
39	1597 1606		Paula Ayana	70 f										
40	1598 1607		M. Rodriguez	40 f			Seamstress							
No. white males, 49 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1010 380														
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valle de San Agustin in the County of Chihuahua State of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1900. Emil Weiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1599	1608	Fernando Caballero	25	m		Laborer		New Mexico				
2			D. Felix	6	m								
3			Guadalupe	7	m								
4	1600	1609	M <sup>a</sup> Manuela Gonzales	50	f		Washerwoman						
5			José Trinidad Lobato	15	m		Laborer						
6			Salvador	13	m		Shepherd						
7			Reconocida	12	f								
8	1601	1610	Francisco Martin	46	m		Laborer	140					
9			Angel	28	f								
10			Manuel	15	m		Shepherd						
11			Encarnacion	12	m								
12			Aniseta	11	f								
13			Magdalena	10	f								
14			J. Maria	9	m								
15			Timoteo	1 1/2	m								
16	1602	1611	Victor Angel	28	m		Laborer	270					
17			Isidora	19	f								
18			Judith	6	f								
19	1603	1612	Juan Garcia	46	m		Laborer	300 200					
20			Ana	29	f								
21			Gregorio	19	m		Day laborer						
22			Juanita	10	m								
23			Benito	7	m								
24			Serena	6	f								
25			Juliana	5	f								
26			Magdalena	3	f								
27			Guillermo	1 1/2	m								
28	1604	1614	José M <sup>a</sup> Lucero	58	m		Laborer	200 100					
29			Ana	30	f								
30			A. Maria	12	f								
31			José	9	m								
32			Carmen	6	f								
33			José F.	5	m								
34	1605	1615	Marcelo Sandoval	59	m		Laborer	100					
35	1606	1616	Leonor Lobato	27	m		Washerwoman						
36			Josefa	20	f								
37			Miguel	10	m								
38			Concepcion	4	m								
39	1607	1617	Praxedes Valverde	28	m		Laborer	150 80					
40			Dolores	20	f								
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 890 630 No. idiots, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

46



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Valley of St. Augustine in the County of San Miguel State Texas  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. E. Wells Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Perez Valverde	3	f					New Mexico				
2		Reynold	7 1/2	f									
3	1618 1619	Wiguel Lopez	61	m		Merchant		250				1	
4		Paula	39	f								1	
5	1609 1619	Ramon Lopez	30	m		Laborer	120	400				1	
6		Lorenza	25	f									
7	1610	unoccupied											
8	1611												
9	1612												
10	1613												
11	1614												
12	1615												
13	1616 1620	Juan M. Salinas	29	m		Day Laborer			New Mexico			1	
14		Rafaela	21	f								1	
15		Chapin	6	f									
16		Isabel	5	f									
17		Sebastien	3	m									
18		Mauricio	1	m									
19	1617 1621	Don M. Chara	33	m		Farmer	500	250				1	
20		M. Trinidad	26	f									
21		Juan M.	16	m		Shepherd						1	
22		Jos. Emilio	14	m									
23		M. Maria	8	f									
24		Victoria	4	f									
25		Raperta	2	f									
26	1618 1622	Juan Jose Nieto	23	m		Farmer	400	800				1	
27		Adria	23	f									
28		Ignacia	12	f									
29		Quana	7 1/2	f									
30	1619 1623	Jos. elbadie	40	m		Gunsmith						1	
31		Rafael Madrie	80	m		Laborer	400	900				1	
32		Trinidad	30	f									
33		Rumaldo	10	f									
34		Josefa	8	f									
35	1620 1624	Francisco Nieto	42	m		Farmer	400	500				1	
36		Rafael Madrie	35	f								1	
37	1621 1625	Francisco Nieto	26	m		Laborer	250					1	
38		Leonarda	25	f									
39		Cesarina	7	m									
40		Marcos	6	m									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2070 2300 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Valle de S. Agustín in the County of San Miguel State Quintana Roo of Nuevo México enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Lewis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcelina Nieto	4	f					Nuevo México				
		Victoria	2	f									
1622	1626	Antonio Nieto	27	m		Laborer	300	500				1	
		Agustina	21	f								1	
		Nieto	3	m									
		Patricia	2 1/2	f									
1623	1627	Deluvina Gallegos	66	f		Farmer	300	250				1	
1624	1628	Santiago Blea	26	m		Laborer	120	250				1	
		Jesus	18	f									
		Romulo	3	m									
		Patricia	2 1/2	f									
1625	1629	Juan M. Blea	23	m		Laborer					1	1	
		M. Francis	16	f							1		
1626	1630	José Saranillo	25	m		Day laborer						1	
		Petrona	26	f									
		Nicolas	13	m								1	
		Cheta	10	f									
		Eugenio	4	m									
		Guadalupe	7	f									
1627	1631	Lourenco Chaves	21	m		Laborer	100					1	
		Gregorio	22	f								1	
		José M.	2	m									
		Longino	4 1/2	m									
1628	1632	Julio Madrid	25	m		Day laborer						1	
		Brigida	24	f								1	
		Pedro	8	m									
		Andrea	7	f									
		Narciso	3	m									
		Nicolas	1/2	m									
1629	1633	Matiana Tugilla	60	m		Washerwoman						1	
		Isabel M. Nieto	27	f									
1630	1634	Polon Gallegos	30	f		Seamstress							
		Isabel Madrid	10	f									
		Juanito	9	m									
		Barbara	7	f									
		J. Andres	5	m									
1631	1635	Rafael Madrid	23	m		Laborer	100					1	
		Petrona	23	f									
		Perfeta	7	m									
		Simon	5 1/2	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							920	1100	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



Dwelling-house— in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	1632		unoccupied							New Mexico				
2	1633	1636	Epifanio Gutierrez	22	m		Day laborer						1	
3			Mariposa	20	f									
4			Viviana	5	m									
5			Paula	4	f									
6			Perfeto	2	f									
7			Marcelo	6 1/2	m									
8	1634	1637	Crisis Blea	36	m		Shepherd						1	
9			Blandina	31	f								1	
10			Jose Maria	14	m		Shepherd							
11			Juanita	12	f									
12			Ana Maria	9	f									
13			Nicolas	6	m									
14			Tomasa	4	f									
15			Leopoldo	3	f									
16			Teodoro	1	m									
17	1635	1638	Benigno Luna	64	m		Wheeler driver						1	
18			Enlucia	36	f								1	
19		1639	Angel	19	m		Shepherd							
20			Perez	15	f		Scamsherp							
21			Pilar	14	m		Scamsherp							
22			Encarnacion	10	f									
23			Josefina	6	f									
24	1636	1640	Felipa Sacas	39	f		Washerwoman						1	
25			Domingo Nuñez	17	m		day labourer							
26			Guineo	13	m									
27			Paulos	11	f									
28			Filomena	9	f									
29			Timoteo	6	m									
30			Sotterias	5	m									
31			Ponciaua	3	f									
32	1637	1641	Celestina Angel	16	m		day laborer							
33			Bruno	15	m									
34	1638	1642	Santiago Madrid	38	m								1	
35			Juan m <sup>a</sup>	30	f								1	
36			Pedro	14	m									
37			Bautista	10	m									
38			Donaciano	6	m									
39														
40														

No. white males, 20No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 17No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Puerto Rico in the County of San Miguel State Puerto Rico  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Chs. Emil Heiche Asst Marshal  
 Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	795	721 J. M. Latorre	55	m		Laborer	100	100	Puerto Rico				2720
2		M. Ant. Pharon	50	f									
3		M. Del. Abouloya	72	f									
4		María Lobato	35	f		Servant							
5		Ramón de Valdes	12	m									
6	796	722 Juan Latorre	50	m		Laborer	500						
7		M. Ant. Latorre	30	f									
8	797	723 Albino Valdes	36	m		Laborer							
9		Barbara	30	f									
10		M. C. Baca	50	f									
11	798	724 Ramon Garcia	30	m		Laborer							
12		Feresa	28	f									
13		Dolores	11	f									
14		Moiguela	10	f									
15		Pose	8	m									
16		Arrengo	7	m									
17		Norberto	5	m									
18		José Man. C.	4	m									
19		Luisa	3	f									
20		Apomacens	1/2	m									
21	799	725 Ana M. Ortiz	37	f		Washwoman							
22		José	9	m									
23	800	726 Damiano Pica	45	m		Laborer							
24		Benigna	33	f									
25		Abraham	18	m		Laborer							
26		Marcelina	15	f									
27	801	727 Ant. Michereque	39	m		Laborer		800					
28		M. Migueta	25	f									
29		M. Migueta Talya	06	f									
30	802	729 Matias Sanchez	29	m		Laborer		100					
31		Josefita	24	f									
32		Ruperto	8	m									
33		Maria	4	f									
34		Mmanuel	10 1/2	m									
35	803	unoccupied											
36	804												
37	805	730 José M. Baca	31	m		Laborer	500	500	Puerto Rico				
38		Stephana	22	f									
39		Clara	8	f									
40		Francisco	7	m									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



206  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of El Puerto in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. W. Wilson Asst Marshal  
 Post Office San Vegas

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Nestor Baca	5 m					New Mexico					
			Juan	3 m										
			Eulogia	3 1/2 f										
806	731		Paco Galarza	48 f										
			Pepete	20 f										
			Josefa	3 f										
			Petra	15 f		Servant								
			Josefa	10 f										
807	732		Juan Garcia	34 m		Laborer	500	250						
			Emmanuel	23 f										
			Jose Garcia	1 m										
808	733		Ant <sup>o</sup> Garcia	48 m		Laborer								
			Manuela	38 f										
809	734		Albino Valdez	38 m		Laborer								
			Barbara	29 f										
			Ruinaldo	15 m		Shepherd								
810	735		Maria Garcia	45 f										
			Jose	10 m										
			Carlota	14 f										
Town of El Tecolote														
811	736		Mig. A. Gallejo	46 m		farmer			New Mexico					
			Juliana	33 f										
			Jose Miguel	14 m										
			Antonia	14 m										
	737		Fco. Guzman	17 m		farmlaborer								
			Francisca	13 f										
			Jose Maria	9 m										
			M <sup>a</sup> Josefina	7 f										
			Juan Nepom.	8 m										
			J. de la Cruz	5 m										
			M <sup>a</sup> Placida	3 f										
			M <sup>a</sup> Peter Tenorio	27 f		Servant								
			M <sup>a</sup> Elguera Lene	18 f										
812	738		Candelaria Garcia	40 m		Laborer								
			Demotica	35 f										
Follow page 235 MOP														
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
							500 250						No. convicts, _____	

54



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Sapo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Louis Wesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2527	2552	Guadalupe Garcia	69	f	From page 316 M N			New Mexico				
2			Barbara Benerides	12	f								
3	2528	2554	Juan Puri Flores	29	m	Day laborer							
4			Polina	30	f								
5			Roberto	8	f								
6	2529	2555	Pedro Anaya	28	m	Day laborer							
7			Jaana	21	f								
8			Lucia	4	f								
9	2530	2556	Juan Puri, Pica	48	m	Day laborer							
10			Paula	30	f								
11			Jose	11	m								
12	2531	2557	Antonio Brito	69	m	Laborer	90	140					
13			Guineinda Gallego	45	m								
14			Rafaela	34	f								
15			Remigio	18	m	learned							
16			Isencia	14	f								
17			Saura	12	f								
18			Candelaria	6	f								
19	2532	2558	Francisco Chavez	22	m	Carpenter							
20			Genoveva	23	f								
21			Tomas	5	m								
22			Paula	4	f								
23			Altagracia	2	f								
24	2533	2559	Antonio Gonzales	31	m	Day laborer							
25			Leocadia	29	f								
26			Gabriela	11	f								
27			Terfelo	7	m								
28			Josefa	4	f								
29			Rosa	1	f								
30	2534	2560	Jorge Archuleta	48	m	Blacksmith	170	49					
31			Juana M.	40	f								
32	2535	2561	Louise Montoya	37	m	Laborer	60	50					
33			Barbara	19	f								
34	2536	2562	Guadalupe Baca	31	m	Laborer							
35			Desaria	21	f								
36			Pedro	5	m								
37			Tecoloso	3	m								
38	2537	2563	Ygnacio Sina	26	m	Blacksmith							
39			Agapida	27	f								
40			Trinidad	6	m								
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		290		239		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 72			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Diego in the County of San Diego State of California enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil Resch Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josefa Pena	8	f					Mexico				
2538	2540	Antonio	22	m		Blacksmith						1	
2		Albino Mascaramas	14	m									
2539	2541	Romaldo Cordoba	43	m		Laborer						1	
5		Concepcion Salazar	30	f			1800	2000				1	
6		Antonia Kahu	2	f									
7		Maria	3	f									
8		Peyes	4 1/2	f									
9		José M <sup>a</sup> Tapia	27	m		Servant						1	
2540	2542	Franc <sup>o</sup> Jaramillo	27	m		Farmlaborer							
11		Antonio Tapia	54	m	Ind	Shepherd							
12		José Ant <sup>o</sup>	22	m									
13		Ventura	46	m									
14		Cipriano Angel	43	m		Shepherd							
2541	2543	Simi Kahu	33	m		Laborer	1800	3000					
16		Aniseto Salazar	23	m		Wagon Owner	1200	4000					
17		M <sup>a</sup> Ygn <sup>a</sup>	19	f									
18		Franc <sup>ca</sup>	3	f									
19		Lazara	12	f									
2542	2544	Juan Brito	40	m		Servant						1	
21		José Garcia	35	m								1	
22		Greg <sup>o</sup> Gallego	40	m								1	
23		José Flores	26	m									
24		M <sup>a</sup> Anni <sup>a</sup> Martin	78	f									
2543	2545	Vitorbe Gonzales	66	m		Shoemaker		140					
26		Andrea	64	f								1	
27		Rosperla	37	f								1	
2544	2546	Romulo	32	m		Laborer						1	
29		Rayes	29	f									
30		José	1	m									
2545	2547	Marcos	31	m		Laborer						1	
32		M <sup>a</sup> Faust <sup>a</sup>	6	f									
33		Margarita	3	f									
2546	2548	Juan Trujillo	26	m		Laborer						1	
35		Francisca	23	f								1	
2547	2549	M <sup>a</sup> Luz Corvi	41	f		Farmer	400					1	
37		Leonardo Tapia	30	m			600	470				1	
38		M <sup>a</sup> Ascension	19	f									
39		Francisco	7	m									
2548	2550	Franc <sup>o</sup> Gueron	27	m		Sawyer						1	
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —			
							5800		9610				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Sapeyo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Wesche Ass't Marshal

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Juanita Barcenas	30	f					New Mexico				
2		Marci	10	m							1		
3		David	7	m							1		
4		Lucas	3	m									
5	2549 2555	Franc. Grande	30	m		Day laborer			New York			1	
6		Francisca	37	f					New Mexico			1	
7	2551 2556	Manuela Garcia	21	f									
8		Christian Chazy	29	m		Day laborer						1	
9		Eusebio	18	f									
10	2551 2557	R. Harrison	71	m		Farmer			Virginia				
11		Ignacia Landaez	55	f					New Mexico			1	
12		Wm Donaldson	42	m		Farmer	500	400	North Carolina				
13	2552 2558	Thomas Salazar	27	m			160		New Mexico				
14		Margarita	26	f								1	
15		Manuel	6	m									
16		Melquiades	5	m									
17	2553 2559	Abner Adams	29	m		Carpenter	300		Maine				
18		Salvina	19	f					Mexico				
19		Santos Sierra	14	m		appn. Carpenter							
20	2554 2560	John D. Pratts	58	m		Farmer			Massachusetts			1	
21		Sam Romero	35	f					New Mexico			1	
22		Franc. Marshall	13	m					Mexico			1	
23		Maria	11	f					New Mexico			1	
24		Magdalena Pratts	8	f									
25		Benita	11	f									
26	2555 2561	Francisco Purnan	35	m		Laborer		100					
27		Gregoria	27	f								1	
28		Ramon	15	m									
29		Thomas Archuleta	14	m									
30		Pedro Cinda	11	f									
31		Andria	19	f		servant							
32	2556 2562	Guadal. Salazar	34	m		Farmer	1000	1600					
33		M. Josefa	31	f								1	
34		Telesforo	10	m									
35		Trinidad	7	m									
36		Cesaria	3	f									
37		Luciana	12	f									
38	2557 2563	Manuel Purnan	30	m		Servant							
39		Pedro Anaya	35	m								1	
40		Guana	29	f								1	
No. white male, 22 No. colored male, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1960 2500 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white female, 18 No. colored female, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Chapoyi in the County of San Miguel State of Coahuila enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1880. Sts Emil Neche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Luis Anaya	5	f					New Mexico					
2		Lucia Benavides	25	f		Servant						1		
3	2557 2564	Benidario Salazar	34	m		Farmer	650	250				1		
4		M. Refugio	28	f								1		
5		M. Cuervo	13	f										
6		J. Anon	10	m										
7		Fernanda	7	f										
8		C. Magali	2	f										
9		Juan Lago	36	m		Wagon Master			Mexico					
10	2559 2565	Scipio Salazar	19	m		Laborer	800	2600		1		1		
11		M. Dolan	15	f						1				
12		J. Doris Olivas	37	m		Servant			New Mexico			1		
13	2560 2566	Guadalupe Ortiz	60	f		Farmer	2200	10000				1		
14		Rosalva Salazar	40	f	Ind	Servant						1		
15		Concepcion Flores	23	m								1		
16	2561 2567	Bernardo Salazar	20	m		Farmer								
17		Rafaela	17	f										
18		Estefana Garcia	7	f										
19		Pastora	7	f	Ind									
20	2562 2568	Francisco Baca	47	m		Farmer	1550	4800						
21		Guadalupe	33	f										
22		Santos	25	f	Ind	Servant								
23		Ambrosio	3	f										
24		Cecilia	20	f										
25	2563 2569	Ant <sup>o</sup> Baca	50	m		Laborer	1000	10000						
26		Angel	24	f										
27		Amada	9	m										
28		Luis	8	m										
29		Trinidad	7	f										
30		Francisco	6	f										
31		David	4	m										
32		Concepcion	3	f										
33	2564 2570	Horriano Gallego	30	m		Shepherd						1		
34		Marcelina	26	f								1		
35		Jose	3	f										
36		Miguel Salazar	50	m		Shepherd						1		
37	2565 2571	Francisco Lawrence	27	m		R. C. Chagymen			France					
38	2572	Fernando Ortiz	30	m		Farmer	900	500	New Mexico			1		
39		Salome	26	f										
40		Josefa	12	f										
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, Ind			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			7090 28150		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —					No. paupers, —
														No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Sapero in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Louis Fischer Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leandro Ortiz	10	m					New Mexico				
2566	2572	Louis Bagan	29	m		m. Carpenter		900	France				
		Quemado Gonzalez	20	m		Carpenter			New Mexico				
		Benjamin Arriaga	23	m									
2567	2574	E. W. Whitlock	36	m		Merchant	3000	2000	Kentucky				
		Josefa Lucero	25	f					New Mexico			1	
		John Whitlock	11	m							1		
		Josefa	9	f							1		
2568	2575	John Sease	35	m		Wagon maker		1000	Missouri				
		John	10	m					New Mexico		1		
		Maria	6	f									
		R. M. McReynolds	23	m		Clerk			Seaman				
		W. B. Stup	26	m				2000	Illinois				
2569	2576	Frank Moncreen	30	m		farm laborer			France				
		Miguel Sanasabal	40	f					New Mexico			1	
		Estanislao	35	m		farm laborer							
		Louisa Garcia	18	f									
2570	2577	J. Am. Gonzalez	40	m	Jm	Welder							
		Andrea Martin	25	f							1		
		José Gonzalez	4	m									
		Pablo	3	m									
		Juan	2	m									
		Chinac	1/2	m									
2571	2578	José Martin	30	m		Laborer						1	
		Sorenza	25	f								1	
		Francisco	4	m									
		Antonio	2	m									
		Genoveva	1	f									
2572	2579	Romulo Gonzalez	28	m		Wagon driver						1	
		Paulina	26	f								1	
		Teodoro	4	m									
2573	2580	Nazario Duran	24	m		Servant							
		Franc. Archuleta	19	m									
2574	2581	Ant. Vigie	33	m		Opaviver							
		Marta	38	f									
		Sorapial	5	f									
		Michael	1	f									
2575	2582	Felix Gallegos	22	m		Laborer						1	
		Franc. Montoya	24	m								1	
		Flor. Refugio	18	f									
No. white males, 46 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3000 11900			No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Sapiro in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Philipp W. Schaefer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

1st Census														
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Segunda Montoya	6	f					New Mexico					1
2	2576 2585	Rafael Ortiz	28	m		Laborer						1		2
3	2574	Pablo Paaz	45	m								1		3
4		Juliana	39	f								1		4
5		Concepcion	18	m										5
6	2575	Miguel Trujedo	20	m		Laborer						1		6
7		J. M. Lucero	40	m										7
8	2577 2586	Francois Delille	50	m		Haggon master		900	France					8
9		Lucas	45	f					Missouri					9
10	2578 2587	J. S. Holman	30	m		Clerk		2000	Maryland					10
11	2579 2588	Pomiano Mito	29	m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1		11
12		Rosario	28	f								1		12
13		Guacinda	14	m										13
14		Rufina	12	f										14
15		Isabel	7	f										15
16		Desun	6	m										16
17		Leon	5	m										17
18		Macaria	3	f										18
19	2580 2589	Rafael Sanchez	20	m		Seamster						1		19
20		Olivia	24	f								1		20
21		Ramon	18	m										21
22		Sixta	4	f										22
23		Marcela	3	f										23
24		Guadalupe	12	f										24
25	2581 2590	Manuelino Chang	22	m		Day laborer								25
26		Altagracia	19	f										26
27		Paulina	3	m										27
28		Liberate	2	f										28
29		Guadalupe	12	f										29
30	2582 2591	Gerardo Gonzalez	32	m		Seamster						1		30
31		Concepcion	30	f								1		31
32		Santos	15	m		Day laborer								32
33		Marguerite	12	f										33
34		Edmundo	6	m										34
35		Perfelia	4	f										35
36		Cecilia	1	m										36
37	2583 2592	Juan M. Gama	27	m		Day laborer						1		37
38		Wilhelmina	29	f								1		38
39	2593	Matias	24	m		Day laborer								39
40		Benjamin	10	f										40
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2900 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Sapey's in the County of San Miguel State Terre of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emile Tucker Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<u>Pris. Gama</u>	8	f					<u>Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Laditas</u>	4	m									
3		<u>Raya</u>	2	f									
4	2534 2544	<u>Jos. Ramon Archuleta</u>	40	m		<u>Laborer</u>	80	20				1	
5		<u>Magdalena</u>	43	f								1	
6		<u>Adam</u>	3	m									
7		<u>José</u>	12	m									
8		<u>Isidoro</u>	7	m									
9	2515 2515	<u>Manuela</u>	37	f			190	210				1	
10		<u>Fabian</u>	16	m		<u>Shepherd</u>							
11		<u>Agapito</u>	12	m									
12		<u>Victoriana</u>	10	f									
13		<u>Encarnacion</u>	8	f									
14		<u>Isi</u>	7	m									
15	2526 2546	<u>Mo. Guad. Chaz</u>	29	m		<u>Laborer</u>	60	55				1	
16		<u>Santos Martin</u>	10	m									
17	2537 2547	<u>Ygnacio Martin</u>	29	m		<u>Day Laborer</u>							
18		<u>M. Rufina</u>	24	f									
19	2538 2548	<u>Ventura Vigil</u>	30	m		<u>Laborer</u>	210					1	
20		<u>Petria Lopez</u>	24	f								1	
21		<u>Susana Vigil</u>	6	f									
22		<u>Miguel</u>	4	f									
23		<u>Francisco</u>	3	m									
24	2539 2539	<u>Ant. Jose Duran</u>	27	m		<u>Day Laborer</u>							
25		<u>Edifania</u>	29	f									
26		<u>Guillermo</u>	12	m									
27		<u>Valeriano</u>	11	f									
28		<u>Pascual</u>	1	m									
29		<u>Fabian</u>	5	m									
30		<u>Mauricio</u>	3	m									
31	2540 2600	<u>Maria Lobato</u>	36	m		<u>Laborer</u>	400						
32		<u>Francisca</u>	31	f								1	
33		<u>P. Dolores</u>	15	f									
34		<u>Miguel</u>	13	f									
35		<u>Luz</u>	10	f									
36		<u>Manuel</u>	7	m									
37		<u>Gertrudis</u>	6	f									
38		<u>Marcos</u>	4	m									
39		<u>Francisca</u>	3	f									
40		<u>Teodoro</u>	2	m									
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>940</u>	<u>291</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Sapien in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Charles Wesche Post Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (specify).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2591	2601	José Buente Lobato	29	m	Laborer	190	20	Mexico				
2			Guana	20	f								
3	2592	2602	Maria Sandoval	27	f								
4			Teresa	6	m								
5			Ramon	4	m								
6			Faustina	2	f								
7	2593	2603	Juana Saldivia	32	f	Ind	Laborer						
8			Maria	7	f								
9			José	4	m								
10	2594	2604	Juan Salazar	22	m								
11			Rosario	20	f								
12	2595	2605	José María Ceballos	29	m	Laborer							
13			Apollonia	24	f								
14			Guana	8	f								
15			Paula	7	m								
16	2596	2606	José M. Montoya	41	m	Laborer	1000	3200				1	
17			M. Juan	53	f							1	
18	2597	2607	José Gallegos	24	m	Day laborer							
19			Andrés Cárdenas	20	f								
20			José Gallegos	3	m								
21			Guana	4	f								
22	2598	2608	José García	29	m	Day laborer							
23			Faustina	26	f								
24			Lázaro	7	m								
25			F. Guadalupe	3	m								
26	2599	2609	Luis Jimenez	19	m	Tramper							
27			Jesusita	10	f								
28			Rafaela	8	f								
29	2601	2610	Juan Salazar	25	m	Laborer	80	75					
30			Dorotea	19	f								
31	2601	2611	Manuel Medina	60	m	Laborer	200					1	
32			Viviana	49	f							1	
33	2602	2612	Benito Gil	22	m	Laborer	70						
34			Dolores	22	f								
35			Samuel	4	m								
36	2603	2613	Manuel Medina	44	m	Laborer	400	190				1	
37			Yolanda	39	f							1	
38			Paula	13	m								
39			Guana	12	f								
40			Tabla	10	m								
No. white males, 41 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2540 3485 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40







216  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Sagrado in the County of San Miguel of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Geo. Louis Neiche Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas.

Post Office			Las Animas			Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2612	2622	Guadalupe Jimenez	34	f		Washerwoman			New Mexico				1	
		Tomasa Monroya	8	f								1		
		George	19	m		Laborer							1	
2613	2623	Ramon Chavez	21	m										
		Agapito	20	f										
		Ignacio	4	m										
		Patricia	2	f										
2614	2624	Benito Jimenez	27	m		Turner							1	
		Marcia	25	f									1	
		Aniseto	7	f										
		Miguel	4	m										
2615	2625	Philario Rodriguez	20	m		Shepherd								
		Felipa Sanchez	18	f										
		Concepcion	13	m		Shepherd								
		Manuel Ortiz	28	m		Carpenter	200	2000	Holland					
Las Animas														
2616	2626	Juan Garcia	42	m		Laborer	400	80	New Mexico				1	
		Maria	32	f									1	
		Tomasa Padilla	19	m		servant								
		Paula Vera	18	f										
2617	2627	Juan M. Sanchez	29	m		Day laborer								
		Ramon	29	f										
		Gertrudis	3	f										
		Juan	2	m										
2618	2628	Ynes Aragon	39	f		Washerwoman							1	
		Elisa	10	m										
		Felipe Gonzalez	11	m										
2619	2629	Rafael Medas	50	m		Laborer	70						1	
		Juliana	43	f										
		Leonardo	16	m		Shepherd								
2620	2630	Tomasa Padilla	54	m		Farmer	1200	1800					1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Francis	42	f										
		Maria	18	m		farm laborer								
		Ramon	16	m										
		Julian	11	m										
		Enrique	8	m										
2621	2631	Agust M <sup>rs</sup> Padilla	21	m		Day laborer								
							1870 3880		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
									No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State Texas of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Wm. Louis Wesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Apuriscena Alvarado</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>From page 236 MRD</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>M. Tardis</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
3	<u>834</u>	<u>M<sup>a</sup> Salazar</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Housewife</u>							
4		<u>Rafael</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>									
5		<u>Francisco</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>									
6		<u>M<sup>a</sup> Rita</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
7	<u>835</u>	<u>José Andres Salazar</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Carpenter</u>							
8		<u>Isabel Jaramila</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
9		<u>Isabel Salazar</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
10	<u>836</u>	<u>Juan Trujillo</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>							
11		<u>Isabel Montoya</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>500</u>	<u>500</u>					
12		<u>Juan</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
13		<u>M. Victoria</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
14		<u>Isidro</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
15	<u>837</u>	<u>Isabel Alvarado</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>400</u>					
16		<u>M<sup>a</sup> Jose</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
17		<u>Blanca</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
18		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
19	<u>838</u>	<u>Juan Garcia</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Barbero</u>							
20		<u>Juan</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
21	<u>762</u>	<u>Tomas Trujillo</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>							
22	<u>839</u>	<u>Mariano Chavez</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>									
23		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
24		<u>Petra</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
25		<u>Juan</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
26		<u>Isabel Medina</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
27	<u>840</u>	<u>José M<sup>a</sup> Montoya</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Tanner</u>	<u>2500</u>	<u>3800</u>					
28		<u>Petra</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>David</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>									
30		<u>Pedro</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
31		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
32		<u>Petra</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
33		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
34	<u>841</u>	<u>Francisco Montoya</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>							
35		<u>Rosalba</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
36		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
37		<u>Juan</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
38		<u>Feliciana</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
39		<u>Gregorio</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
40		<u>Francisco</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>3600</u>	<u>4700</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Emil Wiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	766	Felipe Martin	30 m			Laborer			New Mexico				
2	842	unoccupied											
3	843	767 Lucernario Brown	30 m			Laborer	50	00	New Mexico				
4		basilia	25 f										
5		Dorotea	8 f										
6		Nemesis	7 m										
7		Juan	4 m										
8		German	2 f										
9		Namen Zamora	13 m			Servant							
10	844	768 Gertrude Holman	41 f										
11		Juan	6 m										
12		Naimeida	3 m										
13	845	769 Ant. Salazar	28 m			Laborer							
14		M. Paz	22 f										
15		Juan Jose	6 m										
16		Chofas	5 m										
17		Felipe	4 f										
18		770 Gabriel Sena	44 m			Laborer							
19	846	771 Rogero Montoya	48 m			Farmer	3000	5000					
20		Gundelape	30 f										
21		Franc. Hurtado	4 f										
22		Juan Ramirez	12 m										
23		Pepete Montoya	18 m			Servant							
24		Francisca Choury	12 m			Servant							
25	847	772 Juan Frijoles	40 m			Laborer	400	400					
26		Ferns	30 f										
27		Martin	9 m										
28		J. Dorotea	7 m										
29		Delarinas	6 m										
30		Mauricia	2 f										
31	848	unoccupied											
32	849												
33	850	773 Antonio Ferrera	38 m			Merchant	1000	600	New Mexico				
34		M. Flores	31 f										
35		M. Tiboncia	19 f										
36	851	774 Ant. M. Garcia	25 m			Laborer							
37		Marcelina	12 f										
38		775 Ferrera Marquez	15 f										
39		Juan Ruiz	10 m			Servant							
40		Maud. Sena	7 m										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2450 6060 No. idiots, 5 No. convicts, 1													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Jacinto in the County of San Miguel State San Miguel  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. L. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Jacinto

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	852	776	M. Rafaela Gutierrez	55	f				New Mexico			1	
2	853	777	Santiago Gonzalez	47	m		Laborer	100	300			1	
3			M. Juan	42	f							1	
4			Valencia	12	f								
5	854	778	Rosa Gutierrez	70	f							1	
6	855	779	Juan Urzuta	39	m		Laborer	1000	450			1	
7			Guana	22	f							1	
8			Juan Gutierrez	26	m		Servant					1	
9			Juan Urzuta	16	m								
10	856	780	Juan Agui. Chavez	64	m		Farmer	5000	1900			1	
11			M. Juan Valdes	53	f							1	
12			Francisco Amaya	50	m		Servant					1	
13			Maria	40	f							1	
14			Juliana Trujillo	18	f								
15			M. Cecilia Gonzalez	8	f								
16			Salvador Chavez	10	m							1	
17	857	782	Dolores Gutierrez	56	m		Farmer					1	
18			Feliciana	19	f								
19			Celsa	2	f								
20			Yolonia	4 1/2	f								
21			Lucinda	9	f							1	
22			Juan M. Chavez	12	m		Servant					1	
23	858	783	Isabel Pando	46	f							1	
24	859	784	Juan Mendoza	30	m		Laborer	100	50			1	
25			Isabel	17	f								
26			José	1	m								
27	860	785	Don. Leon y Martin	55	m		Laborer					1	
28			M. Don. Sanchez	48	f							1	
29	861	786	Albino Garcia	48	f			100				1	
30			Santiago Medina	22	m		Laborer					1	
31			M. Paula	24	f							1	
32	862	787	Juan Sanchez	33	m		Laborer	600				1	
33			Tomasa	23	f							1	
34			Laurencia	8	f								
35			Margarita	5	f								
36			Gabina	5	f								
37			Estanisl.	3 1/2	f								
38	863	788	Marcos Herrera	36	m		Laborer	100				1	
39			Josefa	22	f							1	
40			Barbara	6	f								
No. white males.			15	No. colored males.			No. foreign born.			No. blind.			
No. white females.			25	No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.			No. insane.			
							700		2700	No. idiotic.			
										No. paupers.			
										No. convicts.			

40

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Ch. Emil Weiss Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	864	789	Rafaela Herrera	56	m	Laborer	150		New Mexico				
2			Anna	46	f								
3			Isadora	15	m	Laborer							
4	865	790	José Ant. Valdez	38	m								
5			M. Luciana	27	f								
6			Asolonia	13	f								
7			Agustina	2	f								
8	866	791	J. J. Arias	55	m	Laborer	200						
9			M. Cruz	52	f								
10			Catalina	14	f								
11	867	792	Luis Arias	27	m	waggon driver							
12			Ursula	21	f								
13			Marcos	5	m								
14			M. Barbara	3	f								
15			Emilia	1	m								
16	868	793	Juan Pardo	26	m	Bksmith	100						
17			Peas	24	f								
18			Paula	6	f								
19			José P.	1	m								
20	869	794	M. Juana Lopez	33	f			200					
21	870	795	Thomas Chavez	21	m	Laborer		100					
22			Luis	18	f								
23			Lupone	17	f								
24			Emilia	14	m								
25			Guadalupe	13	m								
26			Manuel	8	m								
27			Timoteo	10 1/2	m								
28	871	796	Juan Gutierrez	31	m	Laborer	150	100					
29			Guadalupe	25	f								
30	872	797	José Gutierrez	28	m	Laborer							
31			Polmaria	18	f								
32			Patricia	2	m								
33	873	798	Nestor Valdez	28	m	Laborer	200	150					
34			Barbara	23	f								
35			Nicanora	7	f								
36			Valentina	3	f								
37			José Felipe	7 1/2	m								
38	874	799	Ant. Hernandez	42	m	Laborer	100		Mexico				
39			Theodorico	33	f								
40			Pedro Dominguez	4	m				New Mexico				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							800	650					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Louis White Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bernardina Bernal	3	f					New Mexico				
2		Delia 46 <sup>2</sup>	10 1/2	f									
3	897 824	Victoria Aragon	29	f		costurero						1	
4		Prudencia	6	f									
5		Isferina	5	f									
6	898 825	Manuel Feyilla	32	m		Laborer						1	
7		Isabel	12	m								1	
8		Francisco	9	m								1	
9	899 826	Juana Sandoval	38	f								1	
10		Pedro Ari.	13	m		Laborer						1	
11	900 827	Manuel Pacheco	20	m		Laborer						1	
12		Leonarda	23	f								1	
13		Alfons Sandoval	12	m									
14		Andrea	11	f									
15		Feliciana	8	f									
16	901 828	Luigi Ant. Maria	36	m		Laborer						1	
17		Manuela	26	f								1	
18		P. Alejandro	8	m									
19		Josefa	3	f									
20		Ignacia	2	f									
21	902 829	Ramon Arriaga	45	m		Laborer	300	150				1	
22		Tomas	40	f								1	
23		Mercedes	10	f								1	
24	903 830	Domingo Apedace	17	m		shepherd	100						
25		M. P. Orta	37	f			100					1	
26		Juan Gallego	17	m		Wagon driver							
27		Andres Lopez	13	m									
28	904 831	Joaquin Sandoval	22	m		Laborer	500	2000				1	
29		Termina	16	f								1	
30		Gertruda	8 1/2	f									
31	832	Nepomoc. Sanchez	22	m		Shepherd						1	
32	833	Juana Pando	30	f		servant						1	
33		Acacio Dominguez	14	f									
34		Abigaino Sandoval	5	m									
35	905 834	Ramon Chavez	31	m		wheel-drivers						1	
36		Estefana	23	f								1	
37		Isabel	6	f									
38		Isidoro	4	f									
39		Felomena	3	f									
40		Agustina	1	f									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edo. Louis Weeks Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	916	835 Emilia Martin	23	f					Nuevo Mexico			1	
2		Felipe	5	m									
3		Albino	3	m									
4		Leonardo	3 1/2	m									
5	917	836 S. Francisco Lucas	22	m		Laborer						1	
6		Luz	18	f									
7		Felix	1 1/2	f									
8	918	837 M. Luisa Martin	45	f								1	
9		838 Juan Jose Gutierrez	28	m		Laborer						1	
10		M. Anania	18	f									
11	919	839 Luciano Romero	22	m		Laborer	100					1	
12		Fiducia	19	f									
13		Margdalena	8	f									
14	910	840 Ant. Duragon	42	m		Laborer						1	
15		Josefa	20	f									
16	911	841 Felipe	33	m			150	100				1	
17		Isabel	25	f								1	
18		Luis	6	f									
19		Maudonia	4	m									
20	912	842 Jose Landave	43	m		Laborer						1	
21		Polonia	29	f								1	
22		Polonia Valdes	3	f									
23	913	843 M. Lobato	34	f								1	
24		Concepcion Benavides	13	m		Shepherd							
25		Concepcion	9	f									
26	914	844 Rafael Trujillo	37	f			200					1	
27		Leonardo Gutierrez	20	m		Laborer							
28	915	845 P. Rafael Garza	39	m		Shepherd						1	
29		Andrea	31	f									
30		Jabian	12	f									
31		Narciso	10	f									
32		Margarita	8	f									
33		Jose Luis	5	m									
34		Luis	4	m									
35		Romana	2	f									
36		Pablo	1 1/2	m									
37	916	846 Juan Lopez	36	m		Hogson driver						1	
38		M. Ant.	23	f									
39	917	847 M. Sandoval	39	m		Laborer						1	
40		Asuncion	29	f		Follow page 227 m2						1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Escobedo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Smith Marshal  
Post Office Escobedo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1238	1241	Juan Uriarte	52	m		Day laborer	From page 178		New Mexico			1	
		Guadalupe Baca	49	f								1	
		Juan Uriarte	11	f									
		Francisca	18	f									
1239	1242	Teresa Tenorio	32	f		Laundress							
	1243	Rosa Gumbel	54	f		Seamstress							
1240	1244	Miguel Tapia	40	f		Washwoman							
		Justo Landabao	20	m		M. Man							
		Juan	16	m									
		Nicolasa	45	f									
		Agustina	13	f									
		Calixto	12	m									
		Juan Jose	10	m									
1241	1245	Concepcion Limero	32	m		Laborer	100					1	
		Nicolasa	28	f									
		Quiana	4	f									
		Manuela	1	f									
1242	1246	Felix Uriarte	30	m		Laborer						1	
		M. Juan	25	f								1	
		Felix	18	m		Shepherd							
		Jose	12	m									
		Manuel	10	m									
		Juan	8	f									
		Manuel J.	7	m									
		Agustina	4	m									
1243	1247	Kubianus Lucero	36	m		Laborer	2000	400				1	
		Juana Poma	32	f								1	
		Juan Poma	16	m									
		Victoria	14	f									
		Juan	12	m									
		Meris	6	m									
		Abraham	4	m									
		Ant. Jose	2	m									
1244	1248	Juana Fregilla	25	f		Servant						1	
		Julian Uriarte	18	m		day-laborer							
		Enrique Poma	24	m		Laborer							
		Ant. Juan	17	m									
1245	1249	Juan P. Lucero	38	m		Laborer						1	
		Dolores	32	f									
		Eduardo	10	m									
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

(4)



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Francisco in the County of San Miguel State of Guatemala enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Ch. Luis H. H. H. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office San Mateo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1246	1250 Juan M. Landolt	39	m		Day laborer			Guatemala			1	
2		Teofilo	39	f								1	
3		Rafaela	20	f		seamstress							
4		Feila	17	f									
5		Fredorito	9	m									
6		Ugenara	7	f									
7		Sebastian	3	m									
8		Maria	1	f									
9	1247	1251 Juan Mateo Baca	28	m		Day laborer						1	
10		Requinaldo	23	f									
11		Juan	8	m									
12		Pilar	5	f									
13		Isidoro	2	m									
14		Juliana	1	f									
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21	1248	1252 Herman Hatch	58	m		Farmer	30,000	8,000	New York				
22		Lucy	54	f									
23		Herman Schultze	48	m		Servant							
24	1253	1253 C. L. McLure	48	m		farmer	30,000	162.5	New York				
25		Clara	31	f									
26		William	11	m					New Mexico			1	
27		R. S. Hearnshaw	28	m		Clerk		100	Indiana				
28	1249	1254 Felipe Maniel	50	m		Shepherd			New Mexico			1	
29	1250	1255 The San Anagon	25	m								1	
30		Isabel	22	f									
31	1256	1256 Juan Mesa	16	m		Shepherd							
32	1257	1257 Marcelino Pacheco	40	m								1	
33		Josefa	34	f								1	
34	1252	1258 Nestor Landolt	15	m		Shepherd							
35	1253	1259 John M. Donald	35	m					Ireland				
36	1254	1260 Barney M. Gare	46	m		Overseer							
37		Octavio Lugo	26	f					New Mexico				
38		Estefana	4	f									
39		Marguila	3	f									
40		Emilia	1	f		Follow page 237		MD					
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    60 over 9725    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

36



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Teocolote in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. John Smith East Marshal  
Post Office Teocolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Pompeo Sanabria</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>From page 224</u>	<u>mod</u>		<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>José Higinia</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juan Pablo</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Simona</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Florencia</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juan Chavarra</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Franc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Petronia</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shepherd</u>							
		<u>Guomias</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Pedro</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juan</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juana Trujillo</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juanita</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Benigna</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Blanca Vidal</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Filipi Trujillo</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Op. driver</u>							
		<u>Juan Solano</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Rosa Angel</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Pablo</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Regina</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>María Vidal</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Francisco Solano</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Narciso</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>S. Leon</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>M. Agapito</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Solano</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Victoria</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Ricardo</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Dionisiano</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juan Blea</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Petra</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rafael Garcia</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Blacksmith</u>		<u>100</u>					
		<u>Jimena Monroya</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Juanito Garcia</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Abraha</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Cesaris</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Ant. J. Monroya</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>150</u>					
		<u>Home</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Sosa</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Puta</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>70</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>200</u>	<u>250</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>40</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Tirolito in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Wacker Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tirolito

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	859	Manuel Dominguez	41 m			Laborer			New Mexico			1	
2		Manuela	35 f									1	
3		Pudina	7 m										
4		Juan	5 m										
5		Francisco	3 m										
6		Feliciano	1 f										
7	860	Altagracia Bacia	40 f									1	
8	861	Santiago Tujilla	28 m			Laborer						1	
9		Miguel	23 f									1	
10		Florencia	2 m									1	
11		Gregorio	4 m										
12		José	6 m										
13		Gregorio	1 m										
14	862	Francisco Uribe	48 m			Laborer						1	
15		Marina	25 f									1	
16		Jose N.	3 m										
17		Bonifacio	1/2 f										
18	863	Miguel Lucero	45 m			Laborer	100					1	
19		Rafaela	40 f									1	
20		Teresa	8 f										
21		Dolores	7 f										
22	864	Thomas Mes	26 m			Laborer						1	
23		Annunziata	17 f										
24	865	Abraham Lucero	30 m			Laborer						1	
25		María	19 f										
26	866	Gregorio	27 m			Laborer	250					1	
27		Recliana	19 f										
28		Norberto	3 f										
29	867	Gaspar Lucero	45 m			Laborer	700	480				1	
30		Altagracia	35 f									1	
31		Francisco	20 f										
32		Emilia	15 f										
33		Francisco	10 m									1	
34		Vidal	9 f										
35		Anastacia	7 m										
36		S. Pablo	3 m										
37	868	J. Luz Gutierrez	27 m			Laborer						1	
38		M. Franc.	16 f										
39	869	Felipe Ramirez	25 m			Laborer						1	
40		Dolores	24 f									1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1050 480 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of El Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State Tamara  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Emil Wische Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		José Raminos	9 m						New Mexico				
935	870	Ignacia Velazquez	50 f				250						
		Trinidad Raminos	12 f				1						
936	871	Ignacio Angel	28 m			Laborer							
		Rosita Mesa	40 f										
		Isabel Angel	21 f										
937		unoccupied											
938	872	Jerónimo Gurule	26 m			Wagon Driver			New Mexico				
		Francisco	22 f										
939	873	M. D. Aguin	66 f										
940	874	Sebastián González	22 m										
		Guadalupe	20 m			Laborer							
		Equipula	17 m										
941	875	L. González	28 m			Wagon Driver	600	1800					
		Margarita	22 f										
		Lucia	2 f										
942	876	Manuel Domínguez	44 m			Laborer							
		M. Viriana	34 f										
	877	Tomás Sánchez	40 m			Laborer							
		Florinda	35 f										
		Guarita	6 m										
943	878	Juan Sánchez	28 m			Laborer							
		Paulita	20 f										
944	879	Christoval López	43 m			Shepherd							
		M. Joseph	33 f										
		Simón	15 m										
		Gerencia	13 m										
		Marta	10 f										
945	880	Norberto Martín	38 m			Laborer							
		Guadalupe	39 f										
		Agapita	12 f										
946	881	Gerencia Herrera	28 m			Laborer							
		Albina	22 f										
		Guarita	4 m										
		Lucia	1 f										
947	882	Albino Martín	32 m			Laborer							
		Juliana López	21 f										
		Celia Martín	5 f										
948	883	Polonio Duran	43 f										
		José Trujillo	32 m										
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						850			1800				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. John Louis McKee Asst Marshal  
Post Office Terre Oble

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	949	884	Benardec Tugilla	22	f				New Mexico			1	
2			E. Maria	15	f								
3			Grilaine	4	m								
4	950	885	Dominge Archuleta	26	m				Shepherd			1	
5			M <sup>rs</sup> Juan Tugilla	17	f								
6			Pas Archuleta	3	m								
7	951	886	José Rafael Gallego	39	m				Wagon driver			1	
8			Juliana	21	f							1	
9			Margarita Montoya	9	f								
10	952	887	Julio Sena	34	m			250	Carpenter			1	
11			Antonia	29	f								
12	953	888	Maria Sena	14	m				Carpenter			1	blind
13			Saldaña	74	f							1	
14			Josefa	39	f							1	
15	954	889	Saldaña	28	m				Carpenter			1	
16			Margdalena	23	f								
17	954	890	Francisco Chacon	31	m								
18			M <sup>rs</sup> Ant. Sena	29	f							1	
19	955	891	José Pando	46	m			100	Laborer			1	
20			M <sup>rs</sup> Pando	38	f								
21			Eugenia	26	f								
22			Properia	25	f								
23			Guadalupe	15	f								
24			Potens	9	m								
25			Marguel	6	m								
26	956	892	Miguel Pando	29	m				Laborer			1	
27			M <sup>rs</sup> Miguel Pando	20	f								
28			Refugio Pando	1	f								
29	957	893	Jose Gutierrez	27	m			1900	Wagon Owner			1	
30			Guadalupe	35	f								
31			Juan M <sup>rs</sup>	16	f								
32			Antonio	14	m							1	
33	958	894	José Julian	22	m				Laborer				
34			Jesusita	16	f								
35	959	895	Miguel Montoya	46	m			1000	Laborer			1	
36			M <sup>rs</sup> Ant.	45	f								
37	896		Paula Moya	40	f				Servant			1	
38	960	897	Jos. F. Kline	40	m				Gentleman				
39	961	898	Juan Solano	40	m				Laborer				
40			Miguel	25	f								
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
						3000		1950					

44



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Secolo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. L. Weeks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Secolo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
962	999	Luciano Solano	21	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
		Gerardo	13	f					"				
		Antonio	10	m					"				
		Aniceto	6	m					"				
	900	Francisco	18	f					"				
963	901	Salvador Martin	48	m		Laborer	500		"				
		M <sup>rs</sup> Guadel <sup>u</sup>	50	f					"				
		Martin	16	m					"				
		Juan	14	m					"				
		Juan	9	f					"				
		Leandro	3	m					"				
964	902	Christian Gonzales	27	m		Laborer			"				
		M. Eugenio	19	f					"				
965	903	W. H. Moore	42	m		Merchant	15000	15000	New York				
		Manuelita	9	f					New Mexico				
		Luis	4	f					"				
		John	2	m					"				
		Thomas	9	m					"				
		William	7	m					"				
		James Maria	26	m	B	Servant			Missouri				
		Mano Eaton	26	f					Virginia				
		Betty	7	f					"				
	904	B. S. Pies	32	m		Merchant			Missouri				
		John	20	f					"				
	905	W. B. Mitchell	32	m		Merchant			Maryland				
		R. Wilson	21	m		Clerk			Cal. D.				
		E. P. Parker	25	m					Mass <sup>ts</sup>				
	906	W. H. Merrick	30	m					Virginia				
		N. C. Webb	28	m					Ohio				
	907	L. L. Prall	33	m					Indiana				
		W. Buchanan	21	m					Missouri				
	908	John Hagan	35	m					Maryland				
	909	C. Davis	25	m		Teamster			Missouri				
	910	Martin Melly	35	m		Charpenter			Ireland				
	911	Rob. Speakman	33	m		Laborer			unknown				
	912	Frank Nau	30	m		Major Dom			Texas				
	913	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Pissel	24	m		Hunter			Missouri				
	914	Franc <sup>s</sup> . Ortega	40	m		farm laborer			New Mexico				
	915	Domingo Archuleta	22	m		Shepherd			"				
		F. Aragon	18	m		Teamster			"				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Tecolote in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Wm. Louis Fisher Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	916	José Ramon Aragon	35	m		Shepherd			New Mexico			1	
2	917	Feb. Scillanue	25	m		Teamster						1	
3	918	José Arriaga	20	m								1	
4		A. Becarides	17	m									
5	919	Ramon Chavez	33	m								1	
6		M <sup>rs</sup> . Cruz	35	m								1	
7	920	Puan Chavez	12	m		Shepherd							
8	921	J. Jose Duran	20	m									
9		Marino Duran	25	m		Teamster						1	
10	922	Tomás Dominguez	25	m								1	
11	923	José Duran	20	m		herder							
12	924	Julio Dominguez	22	m		Teamster						1	
13		Pedro Dominguez	18	m									
14	925	S. Encinas	50	m		herder						1	
15		P.	16	m									
16	926	J. de Dios	40	m								1	
17	927	Guido Griego	30	m		Teamster						1	
18	928	Luciano Garcia	20	m									
19	929	José	25	m								1	
20		Juan	20	m									
21	930	Juan Galindo	16	m		herder							
22	931	Pablo Herrera	35	m								1	
23		Juan	14	m									
24	932	José M <sup>rs</sup>	40	m		Mayor domo							
25	933	Tomás Hurtado	33	m		Teamster						1	
26	934	A. M. Montoya	22	m								1	
27	935	P. O. Medina	22	m		herder						1	
28	936	Albino Martin	22	m		laborer						1	
29	937	J. M. Marcelo	40	m								1	
30	938	A. Martin	22	m		herder						1	
31	939	J. M. Marcelo	22	m		Teamster							
32	940	Felipe Martin	35	m		laborer						1	
33	941	Primitivo Mestas	25	m		Teamster						1	
34	942	P. A. Montoya	25	m								1	
35	943	Juan Martin	14	m		herder							
36		Juan Montoya	12	m									
37		José Mancilla	12	m									
38	944	José Gab. Montoya	50	m								1	
39	945	Juan Lucas	40	m		Mayor domo							
40	946	M. Lopez	25	m		Teamster							
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Tirol in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. St. Louis Weeks Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Secolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	947	Nicolas Lopez	34	m		Herdsman			New Mexico			1	
2	948	C. Lobato	25	m		Teamster						1	
3	949	Ant. Nuñez	25	m									
4	950	Hip. Herrera	17	m		herdsman							
5	951	Juan Pando	25	m		M. B. Smith							
6		Manuel Pacheco	22	m		laborer							
7	952	Leon Pando	21	m		teamster							
8	953	J. M. Landwehr	22	m									
9	954	M. Sanchez	30	f		tailorwoman							
10		Juan	25	m		teamster							
11	955	Ricardo Solano	12	m		servant							
12	956	José Landwehr	40	m								1	
13	957	José M. Laca	25	m		herdsman						1	
14	958	J. R. Rael	20	m									
15	959	Ant. Trujillo	25	m		laborer							
16		José	22	m		teamster							
17	960	José Ant.	33	m								1	
18	961	Gerónimo	22	m								1	
19		J. Dant.	16	m									
20	962	Juan B.	35	m		herdsman							
21		Epifanio	18	m		teamster							
22	963	F. Beldorado	40	m		laborer							
23	964	Pito Valeria	22	m		teamster						1	
24	965	Nicol. Lopez	30	m		herdsman						1	
25	966	A. P. Cook	30	m		Mayor Demo			Virginia				
26	966	unoccupied											
27	967												
28	968	Frank Jones	25	m		dealer in Wool	3000		Philadel <sup>a</sup>				
29		Dolores Galieros	35	m		servant			New Mexico			1	
30		Ramon Chavez	34	m									
31	968	Ant. Martin	30	m								1	
32		Luciano Chavez	22	f								1	
33		Artemus Randall	18	m									
34		Ignacio Montoya	21	m									
35	969	Artemus Lobato	36	m		laborer						1	
36		Marta	31	f								1	
37		Rafael	10	m								1	
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 32			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 3			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

35



234

Page No. 96.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Aguaceras in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860, the Com. Hecche Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	970	Manuel Giddings	48	m		Farmer	10000	2000	Kentucky				
2		Petra	38	f					New Mexico			1	
3		Francis	16	f							1		
4		George	14	m							1		
5		Elizabeth	11	f							1		
6		Will B	9	m							1		
7		Refugio	5	f							1		
8		John	2	m									
9	971	Yiabel Silva	30	m		farmlaborer						1	
10		Petra	25	f								1	
11		Manuela	4	f									
12	972	Manuel Alvarez	55	m		farmlaborer							
13		Rosario	35	f								1	
14	973	Francis Emiras	55	m		farmlaborer						1	
15		Pascuala	40	f								1	
16		José	9	m									
17		Refugio	8	m									
18		Juan	1	m									
19	974	Antonio Pacheco	18	m		farmlaborer							
20		José Juan	11	m		shepherd							
21	975	Marciano Perez	30	m		farmlaborer						1	
22	976	W. B. Benson	30	m		Overseer			Kentucky				
23	977	Maximo Ortega	45	m		farmlaborer			New Mexico			1	
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31	978	M <sup>ra</sup> Josefa Legual	29	f		Seamstress			New Mexico			1	
32		Sicilia Guisasa	11	m									
33	979	Ante Martin	27	m		Teacher							
34		Patricia	22	f								1	
35		Gregorio	8	m									
36		José Antonio	4	m									
37		Juanita L.	2	m									
38	980	J. M. Salazar	58	m		Laborer	50						
39		M. Manuela	53	f								1	
40	981	José Gallego	32	m		day laborer						1	
		Paulina	25	f								1	
Total page 1 to page 16													
No. white males, 52			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

24



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Felipe in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Charles W. Wells Asst Marshal.

Post Office San Felipe

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Diego Garcia	10	f		From page 206			New Mexico				
		Jose Miguel	12	m									
		M. Manuela	8	f									
		Jose	5	m									
		J. Isabel	2	m									
812	739	Juan M. Montoya	41	m		Laborer							
		Peter	35	f									
		Maria	12	f									
		Reginunda	4	f									
814		unoccupied											
815													
816													
817													
818	740	M. de la Cruz Sena	60	f					New Mexico				
819	741	Jose Miguel Martin	50	m		Laborer	100	50					
		M. Agustina	45	f									
		Artemario	22	m		day laborer							
		Miguel	20	f									
		Quana	15	f									
		Paula	11	f									
		Therese	8	f									
		Ventura	4	m									
820	742	Manuelita Garcia	50	m									
		Guadalupe	10	f									
		Jesus	8	m									
821	743	Isidoro Bay Padilla	24	m		Laborer							
		M. Nazario Martin	20	m									
		M. Leonida	19	f									
		M. Maria	2	f									
		Paula	7 1/2	f									
822	744	Jesus Lopez	40	m		day laborer							
		Mariano	37	f									
		Quana	14	m									
		Dionisio	0	m									
823	745	Sanctigo Padilla	25	m		Laborer							
		Bernarda	21	f									
		Abraham	4	m									
		Priscilla	3 1/2	f									
824	746	Ana M. Trujillo	20	f									
		Rosa Montoya	36	f									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

36



236  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil. W. Schaefer Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Teecolote

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isidro Montoya	18 m			Laborer			New Mexico				
2		Isabelita	12 f										
3		Isabelita	7 m										
4	825 747	Jose M. Marquez	22 m			Laborer							
5		Isabel	20 f										
6	826 748	Manuel Padilla	27 m										
7		Antonio	30 m										
8		Paulina	17 m										
9		Pedro	13 m										
10	827 749	Rosa Lurera	51 f										
11	828 750	Ant. Esten. Padilla	28 m			Laborer						1	
12		M. Acemian	21 f										
13		Rosaura	5 f										
14	829 751	Ramon Apodaca	28 m			Laborer						1	
15		M. Manuella	23 f										
16		M. Fabiana	4 f										
17		M. Apolonio	3 f										
18	830 752	Isa. Encinas	35 m			Laborer						1	
19		Encarnacion	28 f										
20		Jose Lucas	12 m										
21		Bernadina	1 f										
22	831 753	Jose Miguel Martin	26 m			Laborer							
23		Isabelita	30 f										
24		Apollonario	19 m										
25		Isabel	15 f										
26		Paula	12 f										
27		Hernandez	8 f										
28		Ventura	5 m										
29	832 754	Juan Garcia	70 m			Farmer	3000	1000				1	
30	755	Isidro	25 m			Laborer						1	
31		M. Romana	23 f										
32		Tranquilina	12 m										
33		M. Anita	11 f										
34		Patricia Laca	10 f			Slave							
35	833 756	Rafael Munoz	39 m			Laborer							
36		Marcelina	29 f										
37		Rafael	16 m			Laborer							
38		M. Ana	11 f										
39		Manuel	9 m										
40		Isabel	8 f										
Follow page 217 M.D.													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Military Camp at Hatch's Ranch in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880, by Louis Wickham Asst. Marshal

Post Office Tecolote

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1255	Lazarillo Puck	26	m		Serjeant		226					
2		Thomas Wilson	24	m									
3		John Willis	30	m									
4		George M. Wompage	37	m									
5		M. Kibben	34			Private							
6		W. Brunner	28										
7		P. Bolander	22										
8		George Bell	22										
9		Frank Brannon	22										
10		John Cary	29										
11		James Douglas	21										
12		Francis Fair	27										
13		Wm. H. Huetzel	29										
14		John Gambier	23										
15		Francis Henry	35										
16		Joseph Louis	27										
17		Wm. Longchins	34										
18		H. M. Adams	28										
19		Wm. M. Sarty	26										
20		J. M. Donald	27										
21		P. M. McManis	26										
22		M. Mc Mahon	28										
23		Thomas Moore	27										
24		John Oisner	27										
25		Ch. Poland	26										
26		John Robinson	27										
27		W. H. Batts	29										
28		Henry Thibel	26										
29	1256	W. Stanley	26			Serjeant							
30		John Tule	32			Private							
31		James Tule	33										
32		Patrick Wars	27										
33		J. Peter Vols	27										
34		Patrick Bender	32										
35		John Balbuck	26										
36		A. Belton	16										
37		James Loden	16										
38		Henry Belmont	36										
39		Charles Pepen	32										
40		A. Shaw	40										
No. white males, 40    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

40



238  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Military Camps & Watches Ranch in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Peacocks

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mauve.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1257	Royal T. Frank	24	m		Soldier			Maine				
2		John Price	31			Private			Ireland				
3		Thomas Crisp	31						New York				
4		John O'Connor	34						Ireland				
5		G. M. Parsons	38										
6		Franklin Cook	25			Sergeant			N. Hamab.				
7		P. H. Henry	31			Private			Prussia				
8		W. Gainer	39			Sergeant			Ireland				
9		James M. Donald	26			Corporal							
10		Ch. Nader	27			Private			Hep-bajee				
11		P. Blumenthal	28						Prussia				
12		Dr. P. C. Brown	32						N. York				
13		John Henry	29						Baden				
14		W. Colome	27						Ireland				
15		Tom. Thurn	36										
16		John Dunn	28										
17		P. M. Cohen	26										
18		John Smith	33										
19		John M. Mannion	26			Sergeant			Holmstedt				
20		Michael Kane	26						Ireland				
21		John M. Cannon	26			Private							
22		George Miller	28										
23		James Malony	33			Corporal			Pensile				
24		James M. Bee	34			Private			Ireland				
25		John C. Conne	37										
26		J. M. C. Conne	31										
27		Mr. Ryan	36										
28		Mr. Mahy	27										
29		W. H. Sharp	26						England				
30		W. Houtland	25						New York				
31		George T. Parker	30			Corporal			Ireland				
32		Thomas Kelly	30			Private							
33		Wm. Murphy	39										
34		Thomas Morrey	29			Corporal			Volunt. D				
35		H. W. Leech	29			Private			Ireland				
36		Bernard Siegler	32						Bararia				
37		R. J. Squires	38						Mont.				
38		Sam. Eichmester	33						Baden				
39		James S. Neill	29						Ireland				
40		Concluded.											
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, —			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of La Canada in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Newspapers enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Philippus Kieck Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2210	2221	J. Narciso Sanchez	39	m		Laborer	130	50	New Mexico				
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Carmen	19	f									
		Juan	17	m		Day laborer							
		Pablo	8	m									
		Romana	4	f									
	2222	M <sup>rs</sup> . Jesus Armenta	28	f									
		Fernan	7	m									
2211	2223	Apolonio Ramirez	20	m		Laborer	110	40				1	
		Juan M <sup>rs</sup>	16	f									
		Juan Nepom <sup>o</sup>	15	m		Day laborer							
		M <sup>rs</sup> Higinio	6	m									
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Amicela	4	f								1	
2212	2224	Marcos Herrera	40	m		Laborer	140	35				1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Josefa	30	f									
		Fran <sup>co</sup>	8	f									
		Barbarita	6	f									
2213	2225	Luis Amagon	30	m		Laborer	230	125				1	
		Yn <sup>es</sup>	15	f									
2214	2226	Manuel Garza	30	m		Laborer	60	130				1	
		Prudencia Giego	20	f									
2215	2227	Manuel Alvarado	40	m		Laborer	160	39				1	
		Soledad Herrera	40	f								1	
2216	2228	Pablo Montano	20	m		Laborer	120	110					
		Aldona	15	f									
		Vitorio	12	m		Day laborer							
		Marcelo	7	m									
2217	2229	Juan M <sup>rs</sup> . Galvez	29	m		Laborer	110	220				1	
		Leon	21	m									
		Maria	14	f									
		Teresa	10	f									
		Medurigi	7	f									
2218	2230	Justo Herrera	39	m		Day laborer							
		Antonia	28	f									
		Luis	10	m									
		Teodoro	9	m									
		J. Maria	7	f									
		Donaciona	4	f									
		Refugio	2	m									
2219		unoccupied											
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1060 749							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlements of La Salina in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. Geo. Emil Kuhn Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Teecolote.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2220 2231	Juan Ant. Pina	68	m		Laborer	300	100	New Mexico			1	
2		M <sup>rs</sup> . Yon <sup>a</sup> . T.	64	f								1	
3		Thomas	14	m								1	
4	2221 2232	Juan Mestas	40	m		Laborer						1	
5		M <sup>rs</sup> . Torres	38	f								1	
6		Luis	6	f									
7		Vicente	5	m									
8		Paulina	3	f									
9		Agustin	4 1/2	m									
10	2222 2233	Jose M <sup>rs</sup> . Lavareda	35	m		Laborer	500	100				1	
11		M <sup>rs</sup> . Josefa	27	f									
12		M <sup>rs</sup> . Clara	1	f									
13	2223 2234	Jose M <sup>rs</sup> . Lucero	30	m		Laborer	800	250					
14		Emiguel Peria	22	f								1	
15		Josefa Lucero	7	f									
16		Juan	5	m									
17		Teodoro	3	m									
18		Paula	2	f									
19	2224 2235	Don Antonio Pina	50	m		Laborer	500	100					
20		Ana M <sup>rs</sup> . Gutierrez	40	f								1	
21	2225 2236	Juan Perea	20	m		Laborer	450	100					
22		Beatriz	18	f									
23	2226 2237	Rafael Leyan	26	m		Laborer	190					1	
24		Leonarda Romero	23	f								1	
25		Hipolito Leyan	3	f									
26	2227 2238	Eusebio Dominguez	29	m		Laborer	120	60					
27		Rafael Leyan	28	f									
28		Alfonsa Dominguez	7	m									
29		Antonia	5	m									
30		Eulogia	12	m									
31		Aracelis	10	m									
32		Emilia	1 1/2	f									
33	2228 2239	Elias Trujillo	21	m		Laborer	260	120				1	
34		Paula	15	f									
35	2229 2240	Juan Trujillo	37	m		Laborer	200	120				1	
36		M <sup>rs</sup> . Julia	36	f								1	
37		Seferina	18	f									
38		Victoriano	16	m		Laborer							
39		Mario	14	m		Shepherd							
40		Julio	11	m									
To page 55 MKN													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			3320 1080	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. E. Welch Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Ambrosia Urioste</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Hompage 44 MEX</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>				
<u>1799</u>	<u>1811</u>	<u>José Luis Arriaga</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>	<u>200</u>		<u>New Mexico</u>				
		<u>José do</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José M.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day Laborer</u>							
		<u>Manuel</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Stefano</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Tranquilina</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1810</u>	<u>1812</u>	<u>Prudencio Cruz Padilla</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Diego</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>M. Lucrecia</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1801</u>	<u>1813</u>	<u>Rafaela Baca</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Steamship</u>							
		<u>Justo Duran</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
<u>1802</u>	<u>1814</u>	<u>Juan Sosa</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>			<u>100</u>						
		<u>Altagracia Olguin</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Cypriana Lopez</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1803</u>	<u>1815</u>	<u>Refugio Martin</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Thomas Nickle</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1804</u>	<u>1816</u>	<u>José Luis Arriaga</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Vicente</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1805</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>Antonio Ortega</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>M. Dolores</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>M. Eulogia</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Ignacio</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Feliciano</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Ant. Moris</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1806</u>	<u>1818</u>	<u>Julian Padilla</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Dolores</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>José Laureano</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Guarito</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>1807</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>Juan José Arragon</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Rosa</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1808</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>Higinio Gutierrez</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Manuela</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rebeca</u>	<u>12 1/2</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rosina</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Guineada</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1809</u>	<u>1821</u>	<u>José Valencia</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>							
		<u>Josefa</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Benigno</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juliano</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>41</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>300</u>		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>99</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cruz in the County of San Miguel State Tamaulipas of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Ch. Emil Ketchum Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Ant. Montoya	3	m					New Mexico				
2		Dulciana	1	f									
3	1810/1822	Francisco Urbani	26	m		Clerk						1	
4		Apolonia	27	f								1	
5		Francisca	45	f									
6	1811/1823	Quana Urbana	40	f		Washwoman							
7		Manuel	27	m									
8		Pablo	18	m									
9	1812/1824	Ignacio Aragon	50	m		Labourer						1	
10		Petra	89	f								1	
11		Ignacio Valencia	19	f									
12		Barbara Sanchez	2	f									
13		Ararico Bucio	4 1/2	m									
14		Jesus Wigil	69	f									
15	1813/1825	Juan B. Duran	37	m		Labourer	1800	2000				1	
16		M. Anastasia	50	f								1	
17		Luciano	18	m		Day laborer							
18		Enilio	9	m									
19		Jos. Loreto	22	m		Labourer	800	500					
20	1826	Pedro	18	f									
21		Benito	3	m									
22		Rafaela	2	f									
23	1814/1827	Jos. Cruz Valencia	42	m		Day laborer							
24		Librada	30	f									
25		Apolonia Herrera	18	f									
26	1815/1828	Margarita Aragon	59	f		Washwoman							
27		Nieves Mares	42	m		Day laborer							
28		Pedro	30	f									
29		Luis	8	m									
30		Enilio	6	m									
31		Francisco	5	m									
32	1816/1829	Serafin Gonzalez	56	m		Day laborer						1	
33		M. Jose	32	f									
34		Juan	14	m									
35		Jesus	9	f									
36	1817/1830	Miguel Barros	31	m		Day laborer						1	
37		M. Victoria	15	f									
38		Jos. Lopez	1	m									
39	1818/1831	Rafael B. Perez	59	m									
40		Dolores Barr	18	f									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2600							2500	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Baca	15	m					New Mexico				
2		Jesus	13	m									
3		Manuel	12	m									
4		Enan	9	m									
5		Gregorio	2	m									
6	1819 1832	Juan Ant. Duran	28	m		Day Laborer							
7		Tomasa	20	f									
8		Jos. Julian	2	m									
9	1820 1833	Lepimela Tenorio	40	m		Weaver	600						
10		M. Peral	26	f									
11		Tedora	11	f									
12		Romulo	7	m									
13		Ysidro	5	m									
14		Viviana	3	m									
15		Vidal	2 1/2	f									
16	1821 1834	Apollonia Garcia	28	f		Chambruff							
17		Perfeta	5	f									
18		Valeris	4	m									
19	1822 1835	Jos. M. Sanchez	29	m		Day Laborer							
20		Refugio	23	f									
21		Teofilo	8	m									
22		Manuel	6	m									
23		Clara	4	f									
24		Brigida	1	f									
25	1823 1836	Jos. Ant. Barron	62	m									blind
26		Jos. Donaciano	32	m		Laborer	100						
27		Alberta	29	f			500						
28	1824 1837	Guadalupe Cortez	21	m		Laborer							
29		Ana	15	f									
30	1825 1838	Luiza Sandoval	42	f									
31		Perfeta Gutierrez	8	f									
32	1826 1839	Pragadis Gutierrez	29	m		Day Laborer							
33		Salvador	20	f									
34		Manuela	6	f									
35		Lerafina	2	f									
36		Terapia	2 1/2	f									
37	1827 1840	Teofilo Gutierrez	19	m		Day Laborer							
38		Salvador	21	m									
39		Julian Mes	14	m		Shepherd							
40		Jos	13	m									
No. white males, 43			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1200							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Emil. Nelson Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1828	1841	M <sup>o</sup> . Fortunado Martin	68	f					New Mexico			1	
		Juan Jose Duran	23	m		Laborer	200	150					
	1842	M <sup>o</sup> . Dolores Martin	39	f								1	
		Guadalupe Barrios	16	f									
		M <sup>o</sup> . Juana Duran	2	f									
1829	1843	Pedro R. Barrios	26	m		Day laborer	100					1	
		Isabelaria	24	f								1	
		Maria	5	f									
		Eleazar	3	m									
		Cipriano	1	f									
1830	1844	Ant <sup>o</sup> M <sup>o</sup> . Franco	62	m		Laborer	200	60					
		M. Albino	52	f									
		David	29	m		Carretero							
		Manneta	22	f								1	
		Romulo	19	m		Day laborer							
		Rosa	15	f									
		Antonio	13	m		Shepherd							
1831	1845	Mannet Martin	26	m		Laborer	200					1	
		Miguelita	25	f								1	
		Quirina	11	f									
1832	1846	Man <sup>o</sup> . Rivera	49	m		Laborer	100	150				1	
		M <sup>o</sup> . Nieves	38	f								1	
		Pedro	18	m									
		Paula	16	f									
		Epitacio	10	m									
1833	1847	Juan Araya	49	m		Laborer	3600	4000					
		M <sup>o</sup> . Dolores	22	f								1	
		Quana	2	f									
	1848	Pelipe	29	m		day laborer							
		Julian	31	m									
		Nicolasa	27	f									
1834	1849	Cayetano Lucero	38	m		Day laborer						1	
		Maria	39	f								1	
1835	1850	Margarita Ortega	16	f		Chanship							
		Juan Oct. Lucero	12	m									
		Ysidora	8	f									
		Rufina	6	f									
		Guadalupe	2	f									
1836	1851	Juan Padilla	61	m		Laborer	200	50					
		Miguelita	45	f								1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 4600 4410 No. idiotic, —													
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

40



Page No. 191.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State San Miguel of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. Chas. Louis Welch Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Pelx Gallego	8 m					New Mexico				
1837	1852		Don Padilla	37 m		Laborer						1	
			Rita	27 f								1	
			Bonifacio	9 f									
			Amado	8 m									
			Josefa	7 f									
			Catalino	0 m									
			Guandina	4 m									
			Cristobal	12 m									
1838			unoccupied										
1839													
1840													
1841													
1842	1853		Pomalo Amagon	42 m		Laborer	100	200	New Mexico			1	
			Paula	35 f								1	
			Catalina	10 f									
			Dolores	9 f									
			Saurans	8 m									
1843	1854		Juan Tapia	50 m		Laborer	160					1	
			Josefa	40 f									
1844			unoccupied										
1845													
1846													
1847	1855		Peyo Landolal	39 m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
			Gertruda	28 f								1	
			Enrique	7 m									
			Baltazar	5 m									
			Belen	2 f									
1848			unoccupied										
1849	1856		Don Gonzales	80 m		Laborer	200		New Mexico			1	
			Don Salazar	40 f									
			Mamela Herrera	1 f									
1850	1857		Amado Herrera	49 m		Teacher							
			Doña Guadalupe	31 f									
			Francisco	3 m									
			Paulita	2 1/2 f									
1851	1858		Amoris Chavez	32 m		Shoemaker	100	50				1	
			Viciana Madril	30 f									
			Guadalupe	9 m									
			Don	6 m									
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	560	250	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

35



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Ch. Louis Wende Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling known— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1852 1859	Manuel Madrid	32	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
2		Fernando	30	f									
3		Maria	1	f									
4	1853 1860	Mrs. Luis Urioste	60	f									
5	1854 1861	Rosa Saramilla	69	f		Farmer	400	950					
6		Sebastian Salas	21	m		Laborer							
7		José de Jesús	18	m		Shepherd							
8	1855 1862	Juan M. Chacón	49	m		Day laborer						1	
9		Simona	40	f								1	
10		Candida	18	f		Seamstress							
11		Octoforo	14	m		Day laborer							
12		Melquiades	11	m									
13	1856 1863	Pere Arragon	41	m		Farmer	400	800					
14		Isabel	26	f								1	
15		Maria Gallego	16	m		Day laborer							
16	1864	Juan Cruz Padilla	28	m									
17		M. Adela Chacón	15	f		Servant							
18	1857 1865	José de Jesús López	20	m		Laborer	180	200					
19		Isabel	18	f									
20		Simón	2	f									
21		Eusebia Martin	12	f		Servant							
22		Rafael Madrid	13	m		Shepherd							
23		Quirina Valencia	26	m		Servant							
24	1858 1866	Juan Hortensio	30	m		Day laborer						1	
25		Petra	32	f								1	
26		Sever	12	m									
27		José Juan González	17	f		Servant							
28		Marcos Valencia	21	m									
29		Don Est. Durón	28	m								1	
30	1859 1867	Polono Baca	20	f									
31		Franc. Durán	3	m									
32	1860 1868	Ant. José Rodríguez	29	m		Day laborer						1	
33		Acacia	27	f									
34		Pilar	12	m									
35		Concepción	16	f									
36		Pedro	8	m									
37		Rafaela	6	f									
38		Canon	5	m									
39		Rexes	3	f									
40		Rosida	4 1/2	f									
No. white males, 41    No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____    980    1950    No. idiotic, _____													
No. white females, 19    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Wm. Lewis Roche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1861 1869	Miguel Martin	45 m			Laborer			New Mexico			1	
		Catalina	40 f									1	
		Eusebio	15 f										
		Jose Maria	11 m										
		Viviana	10 f										
		Concepcion	7 f										
		Apolonia	5 m										
8	1862 1870	Guadalupe Valencia	80 m			Laborer						1	
		Juana	75 f									1	
10	1863 1871	Franc. Ulibari	60 m			Day laborer						1	
		Manuela	39 f									1	
		Juana	12 f										
		Pedro	7 m										
		Tomás	5 m										
		Teodoro	3 1/2 m										
16	1864 1872	José Ign. Cerna	70 m			Carpenter	260	100				1	
		Josefa	60 f									1	
18	1865 1873	J. M. Chacon	50 m			Teamster							
		Guadalupe Cerna	30 f										
	1874	Juan D. Chacon	25 m										
		Martina Solana	20 f										
	1875	Tranquila Chacon	16 f										
		Antonio	14 m			Shepherd							
		Adelina	10 f										
		Pascual	9 m										
		Florencia	8 m										
27	1866 1876	José Gonzales	40 m			Laborer						1	
		Ramón	29 f									1	
		Paristina	7 f										
		Guadalupe	4 f										
		Euligis	1 m										
	1867 1877	Arbusto Ortega	28 m										
		Oron Gonzales	25 f										
	1868 1878	J. Vicar Herrera	29 m			Laborer	200	60				1	
		Monica Sanchez	26 f									1	
		José Dolores Herrera	6 m										
		Francisca	5 f										
		Juan	3 m										
		Benita	2 f										
40	1869 1879	Manuel Flores	49 m			Day laborer						1	
No. white males, 40			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							460	160					

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil Kische Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Altagracia Flores	29	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Termina	8	f					"				
3		Cruz	6	m					"				
4		Manuelita	1	f					"				
5	1870 1880	Jesus Ortiz	29	m		Laborer			"			1	
6		Elizana	25	f					"			1	
7		Francisco Arana	59	f					"				
8	1871	unoccupied											
9	1873 1881	Bernardo Alarcon	19	f		Seamstress			New Mexico				
10		M. David Tapia	7	f					"				
11	1873 1882	Amata Flores	57	f		Farmer	200		"			1	
12		Agapito Herrera	14	m		Laborer			"				
13		Tranquilina	12	m					"				
14		Tabuela	16	f					"				
15		Luz	8	f					"				
16	1874 1883	Yabel Lucero	24	f					"				
17		Carmen	4	f					"				
18		Cecilia	3	f					"				
19		Domings	1	m					"				
20	1875 1884	Orti Amado Herrera	48	m		Farmer			"				
21		Is. Guadalupe	22	f					"				
22		Francisco	4	f					"				
23	1876 1885	Jose Ant. Flores	36	m		Laborer	190	460	"				
24		Maria Liribari	27	f					"				
25		J. de Jesus	14	m		Shepherd			"				
26		Secencia	12	m					"				
27		Antonia	8	f					"				
28		Elisabet	3	f					"				
29	1877 1886	Julian Flores	28	m		Laborer	200		"			1	
30		M. Pascuala	26	f					"			1	
31		M. Leonora	7	f					"			1	
32	1878 1887	Valente Alarcon	57	m		Laborer	99		New Mexico				
33		Elisabet	48	f					New Mexico			1	
34		Jose Ant.	13	m		Shepherd			"			1	
35		Maria	25	f					"			1	
36		D. M.	7	f					"				
37	1879 1889	Demetrio Alarcon	20	m		Laborer			"			1	
38		Dorotea Lopez	15	f					"			1	
39	1880 1890	Rafael Alarcon	30	m		Laborer			"				1
40		Petra Urste	20	f					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 689 460 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Krumm Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Valentina Alarcon	4	f					Veracruz				
		Gregorio	2	m									
1881	1891	O. Mariano Barrios	58	m		Taylor	200	350				1	
		M. Feliciano	39	f									
	1892	Enan D.	30	m		Saborer							
		Don m.	20	m		Day laborer							
		M. Cammon Sigurd	7	f									
		Guaria Pacheco	5	f									
		M. Landro Bados	4	f									
1882	1893	Perez Gonzalez	41	m		Saborer	450						
		Gertruda	30	f									
		José	15	m		day laborer							
		Alejandro	14	m									
		Rosa	12	f		shepherd							
		Roset	11	f									
		Ben	9	f									
		Sam	8	m									
		Quau	6	m									
		José	4	m									
1883	1894	Juanes Ortiz	39	m									
		Alfonso	20	m		Shepherd							
		David	14	m									
		Antonio	12	m									
1884	1895	Guaradim Baan	27	m		Saborer						1	
		Leonarda	20	f									
		Donaviana	0	m									
		Encarnio	3	m									
1885	1896	Hernandez Lucero	25	m		Saborer	100					1	
		Maria	24	f									
		Leandro	3	m									
		Petronila	10	f									
		Andria	8	f									
1886	1897	Pum Lucero	66	m		Saborer	290	1000					
		M. Lucia	43	f								1	
		M. Feliciano	23	f								1	
1887	1898	Manuel Garcia	28	m		Saborer	200	350				1	
		M. Juana	19	f									
		Guarita	3	f									
1888	1899	José de Jesus Garcia	33	m		Saborer	250	1000				1	
		M. Elguina	29	f								1	
No. white males, 92    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1190    2700    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. convicts,													

1190 2700

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

40

V



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Emil Weber Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isana Valverde	33	f		Domestic			New Mexico			1	
2		Concepcion Ortiz	14	f									
3		Ricardo Ortega	7	m		Shepherd							
4	1899 1900	Antonia Salgado	26	m		Merchant	200	100					
5		Viriana	17	f									
6	1899 1900	Felix Ortiz	23	m		Laborer	200	250				1	
7		Mo. Leonarda	17	f									
8	1891 1902	Estefana Flores	50	f		Farmer	400	500				1	
9		José Ortiz	20	m									
10		Peideris	16	m									
11		Miguel	15	m									
12		Antonio	13	m									
13		Guadal.	10	f									
14		Francis	8	m									
15	1890 1903	Andrea Ortega	36	f		Washwoman						1	
16		M. Comi Salgado	5	f									
17		Isana	2	f									
18	1893 1904	Pedro Ortiz	39	m		Laborer							
19		Juan Agust. Alvario	59	m		Farmer	2100	3000				1	
20	1894 1905	Julian Garcia	39	m			500	600					
21		Dolores	32	f									
22		Maria	12	f									
23		Luciana	9	f									
24		Vidal	7	f									
25		Simona	5	f									
26		Leon	2	m									
27		Ventura	12	f									
28	1895 1906	Marcos Garcia	24	m		Laborer	800	300				1	
29		Eugenio	21	f								1	
30		Fabiana	4	f									
31		Pamario	7 1/2	m									
32	1896 1907	J. Ag. Alencio	40	m		Laborer						1	
33		M. Ant. Sack	28	f									
34	1897 1908	Juana M. Garcia	15	f		Farmer	200	500				1	
35		Jos. Remedio Pacheco	20	m									
36		Ana Maria	15	f									
37		Chunilda	7	f									
38		Eni Man. Garcia	12	m									idiotic
39	1898 1909	Juan Alencio	26	m		Laborer							
40		Rafaela	22	f									
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4400	5250	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 49							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	



Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1899 1910	Francisco Garcia	50	m		Laborer	200		Mexico			1	
		Francisca	32	f								1	
		Orlando	18	f									
		J. J. Davis	15	m		Laborer							
		M. Martin	12	f							1		
		Pepilia	10	f							1		
		Luciano	8	f									
		Rogui	6	m									
		M. Paula	2	f									
10	1900 1911	Francisca Rola	50	f		Farmer	400	300				1	
11		Ysidro Flores	40	m		Shepherd							
19		Nepomuceno	38	f								1	
13	1912	Antonio Medina	27	m		Seaman						1	
14		Viciana	23	f									
15		Mateo	4 1/2	m									
16	1911 1913	Pedro Galligan	39	m		Laborer						1	
17		Juana M.	37	f									
18		Clemente	18	m									
19		Apolonia	12	f									
20		Bur	11	f									
21		Romana	5	f									
22		Senor	1	m									
23	1912 1914	Ynez Padilla	60	f		Seamstress						1	
24		Triguita Guisasa	36	f								1	
25		Piero	12	m		Laborer							
26		Rosaura	10	f									
27		Ilana	9	f									
28		Pelita	7	f									
29	1902 1915	Manuel Ortiz	31	m		Laborer						1	
30		Juan Ortiz	30	f								1	
31		Manuel Ortiz	12	m									
32		J. Maria	8	m									
33	1914 1916	José Guadalupe Garcia	36	m		Laborer	200	60					
34		M. Donaciano Lopez	29	f									
35		Ysidro Garcia	12	f									
36		Alfonsa	7	m									
37		Guadalupe	2	f									
38	1905 1917	Trinidad Ortiz	29	f		Seamstress							
39		Pow	8	m									
40		Aracelis	4	m									

No. white males, 17



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil Kische Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Brigida Ortiz	13	f					New Mexico				
1906	1918	Liberada Padilla	27	f		Washwoman						1	
		Martina	12	f									
		Gregorio	6	f									
		Emilia	5 1/2	f									
1907	1919	José Felipe Moreno	49	m		Laborer	200	100				1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Rafaela	46	f								1	
	1920	Mmanuel	20	m		Laborer							
		Juan	16	m									
		Ambrosio	14	m									
		Francisco	7	m									
		Clara	6	f									
1908	1921	Francis Galis	20	m		Laborer						1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Josefa	18	f									
1909	1922	José Hilario Flor	40	m		Laborer						1	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Rosa Olguinda	25	f								1	
1910	1923	José S. Flor	20	m		Day laborer							
		José Gracia flor	24	m									
		Juan J.	26	f									
1911	1924	M <sup>rs</sup> Fabiana Baca	46	f		Cleansewife	100					1	
		Francisco	13	m									
	1925	Emmanuelda	36	f			200					1	
		Apolonio	17	m		Laborer							
		Apollonia	14	f									
		Luis	8	m									
		Isana	5	f									
		Pablo	9 1/2	m									
1912	1926	Victorio Gama	59	m		Day laborer	400						
		Rafaela	41	f								1	
		Chaluis	19	m		day laborer							
		Carmelita	7	f									
		Ruados	10	m									
		Pedro	12	m		Shepherd							
		José Anarís	4	m									
1913	1927	Rumaldo Sevilla	50	m		Day laborer						1	
		Agustina	40	f									
1914	1928	António Aragón	60	m		Laborer	100	450				1	
		Isana	41	f								1	
		Francisca	39	f									blind
		Atanacio	19	m		Laborer							
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							700	250	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Ocuil in the County of San Miguel State Puebla of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Chas. Louis McKim Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nestor Aragon	15	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
		Apollonia	12	f									
1915	1931	Sanctiago Trezo	56	m		Laborer						1	
1916	1931	Pedro Gallegos	57	m									
		Ana	50	f									
		Eleonora	18	f									
		Polonia	17	f									
		Ursula	15	f									
		Romana	13	f									
		Leonor	11	m									
1917	1935	Catalina Archuleta	38	m		Teamster						1	
		Guadalupe	29	f								1	
		Cecilia	12	f									
		Sorenza	10	m									
1918	1932	Juan Tapia	29	m									
		Cecilia	23	f									
		Suana	7	f									
		Candelaria	5	f									
		Romana	3	m									
	1933	Don't Ours Aragon	10	m		Day laborer							
		Don't Milton	12	m		Shepherd							
1919	1934	Franc. Ant. Salas	58	m		Farmer	1300	2500				1	
		M. Guadalupe	40	f								1	
		Ani	10	m									
		Hilario Flores	40	m		Servant			Mexico			1	
1920	1935	Miguel's Ben. Oaca	25	m		Laborer	140	400	New Mexico			1	
		M. Juana	20	f									
		Manuelita	1	f									
1921	1936	Juan Mig. Hernandez	50	m		Laborer						1	
		Vicente	49	f								1	insane
		Marcelino	12	m		Shepherd							
1922	1937	M. Victoria Padilla	49	f			190					1	
		Francisca Garduño	16	f									
1923	1938	Don't C. Garduño	29	m		Laborer						1	
		Quanto	32	f								1	
		Filipe	4	m									
1924	1939	Vicente Gonzalez	32	m		Laborer						1	
		Paula	26	f								1	
		M. Brigida	14	f									
		Dominga	10	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1630 2400							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Wilson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Seco Verde.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1925, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		José Ant. Gonzales	6 m						Nuomypico				
2	1925 1940	Martin Sacra	50 m			Laborer							
3		Anana	29 f										
4	1926 1941	José Garduño	60 m			Laborer	148	50					
5		Anana Ant.	50 f										
6		Anan	17 m										
7		Dolores	16 f										
8		Concha	14 f										
9		Ysidora	11 f										
10		Gregorio	9 m										
11		Isidoro	6 m										
12		Profilis	3 m										
13		Leonides	9 1/2 m										
14	1927 1942	Veronica Cera	50 f			Farmer	200	100					
15	1928 1943	Fernando Villanueva	40 m				500	2500					
16		Pelagia	32 f										
17		Arriana	16 f										
18		Mamuel	4 m										
19		Mamela Aragon	30 f			Swan							
20		Elisio Ortega	10 m			Shepherd							
21	1929 1944	Vic. Villanueva	60 m			Farmer	400	1600					
22		Altagracia	30 f										
23		Matore	20 f										
24		Conchita	6 f										
25		Isidoro	7 m										
26		Salome Contreras	20 m			Shepherd							
27	1930 1945	Juan Villanueva	24 m			Laborer							
28		Amelia	14 f										
29	1931 1946	Antonio A. Salgado	40 m			Laborer	400	360					
30		Conchita	26 f										
31		J. Ant.	18 m			Laborer							
32		Ricardo	16 m										
33		Pedra	12 f										
34		Conce	5 m										
35		Victor	3 m										
36		Blas	4 1/2 m										
37	1932 1947	Victorino Martin	60 m			Laborer							
38		Rosalba	40 f										
39		Marcelina	15 f										
40	1933 1948	José Montoya	30 m			Laborer	500	300					
No. white males, 23							2148		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17							4910		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,									No. deaf and dumb,				
No. colored females,									No. insane,				
No. foreign born,									No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Ovesta in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil. Fisher Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Montoya	25	f					New Mexico				
		Lucas	12	m									
		Antonia	6	f									
		Donatiana	4	f									
		Widoigui Aguilar	25	f		Servant							
1934	1949	Franc. Alarid	42	m		Laborer	200	150					
		Sebrada	29	f									
		Clara	7	f									
		Camelia	1	f									
		Francisco	3	m									
		Ramona	18	f									
1935	1950	José M. Eguirre	50	m		Laborer	100						
		Bernarda	39	f									
		Isidoro	18	m		Day Laborer							
		J. Guadalupe	14	m									
		Leocadia	14	f									
		José	10	m									
		Rosa	6	f									
		Julian	5	m									
		Margarita	1	m									
1936	1951	Ignacia Garcia	29	f									
		Francisco Nieto	61	m		Laborer							
		Ramón	15	m		Day Laborer							
		José Don. Trujillo	29	m		Laborer	140						
1937	1952	Victoria	25	f									
		M. Manuel Sandoval	50	f		Chambermaid							
1939	1954	Antonia Samora	49	m		Laborer							
		Viviana	10	f									
		Mariano	16	m		Laborer							
		Amador	14	m									
		Enrique	12	m									
		Perfido	10	m									
		Manuel	7	m									
		Pedro	5	m									
		Maria	3	f									
		Simón	1	m									
1940	1955	José Luis Samora	29	m		Laborer	100						
		M. Cruz	20	f									
		Juanito	2	m									
1941	1956	Morales Lerón	25	m		Laborer							
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    540    150    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Marcos in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas Louis Wische Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Guadalupe Charry	22	f					Nuevo Mexico				
2	1942 1957	Felipe Gonon	16	m		Laborer							
3		Mauricio	13	m									
4		M. Filomena	11	f									
5		José Leon	4	m									
6		Juanito	8	m									
7		Polinario	8	m									
8	1942 1958	M. de Jesus Corda	60	f									
9		M. Socra	15	f									
10	1944 1959	José M. Ramirez	50	m		Laborer			Mexico				
11		M. M.	29	f					Nuevo Mexico				
12		Petra	10	f									
13		Juanicindo	8	m									
14		Doctores	6	f									
15		Rodaura	4	f									
16		José M. <sup>a</sup>	3 1/2	m									
17	1945 1960	Nabor Galiz	20	m		Laborer							
18		Teresa	17	f									
19	1946 1961	Juan Martin	30	m		Laborer							
20		Juan M.	25	f									
21		Isabelle	8	f									
22		José	6	m									
23		Delfina	3	f									
24		Isabel	3 1/2	f									
25	1947 1962	Ante. Cordillo	44	m		Laborer	760	1700					
26		M. Ricardo	30	f									
27	1948 1963	Maricel Prado	35	m		Laborer	160	160					
28		Albino	25	f									
29		Teresa	6	f									
30		Barbara	1	f									
31		José M. <sup>a</sup>	9	m									
32	1949 1964	Juan Montano	40	m		Laborer							
33		Polinario	31	f									
34		Miguel	7	m									
35		Epifanio	6	m									
36		Ignacio	4	f									
37		Epifania	2	f									
38	1950 1965	J. de Jesus Cordillo	58	m		Laborer	1200	1800					
39		Manuela	43	f									
40		José M. Prado	19	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2120 3660 No. idiotic, No. convicts.													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State Quintana Roo of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1880. Chas. H. Kitchin Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Ticolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1951	1965 M. Ant. C. Cidillo	30	m		Laborer			Mexico				
2		Liguista	24	f									
3		J. Sur Chacon	14	m									
4		M. E. P. a	3	f									
5	1967	Santana Flores	20	m		Servant							
6		Albino Moya	24	m									
7		Maria Moriega	30	f									
8	1952	1968 Juan A. Diaz Aragon	25	m									
9		Pedro	16	f									
10	1953	1969 Jose M. Montano	30	m		Laborer							
11		Quana	27	f									
12		Vicente	12	m									
13		Francisco	10	f									
14		Pedro	7 1/2	f									
15	1954	unoccupied											
16	1955												
17	1956	1970 Pantaleon Martinez	29	m		Day laborer			Mexico				
18		Refugio	24	f					Mexico				
19		Melior	9	m		Shepherd							
20		Rosa	6	f									
21		Suadalupe	11	m									
22		Leonida	1	f									
23	1957	1971 Martin Moya	41	m		Day laborer							
24		Petrona	36	f									
25		Inan	20	m		Wine Driver							
26		Leopoldo	17	f		Washwoman							
27		Panfilo	14	m		Shepherd							
28		Santos	10	m									
29		Baudilio	6	m									
30		David	5	m									
31		Candelaria	2	f									
32	1958	1972 Pedro Archibago	29	m		Day laborer							
33		Albino	17	f									
34		Samuel	3	m									
35		Antonio	2	f									
36		Beatis	3 1/2	m									
37	1959	1973 Manuel Ortega	23	m		Day laborer		60					
38		Quirina	36	f									
39		Kpomoe	18	m		Herder							
40		Rafael	15	m									
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



258  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of La Cuesta in the County of San Miguel State**  
 of San Miguel enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Edmund Roche Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Pecolote

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Guamila Ortega	9	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Manuela	7	f									
3		Rosina	4	f									
4		Abraham	3	m									
5	1960 1974	Isabel Ciron	21	m		Laborer						1	
6		Maria	16	f									
7		Josefa	2	f									
8		Melior	1/2	m									
9	1961	unoccupied											
10	1962 1975	Estanislao Chacon	20	m		Day Laborer			New Mexico			1	
11		Calatinal	24	f									
12		Jose M.	7	m									
13		Refugio	5	f									
14		Benosia	2	f									
15		J. Julian	19	m		Shepherd							
16		Maria	17	f									
17		Jesus	14	m									
18	1963 1976	Jose M. Montano	27	m		Day Laborer						1	
19		Ana M.	23	f								1	
20		Rosy	7	m									
21		Julia	4	f									
22		Donacion	2	m									
23													
24													
25													
26													
27		Settlements on the Pecos river between La Cuesta and El Pueblo											
28	1964 1977	Refael Cerna	42	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
29		Candel Salazar	36	f									
30		Martin Cerna	7	m									
31		Espiridon	4	m									
32	1965 1978	Franc. Uribe	43	m		Laborer							
33		Marcelina	36	f									
34		Gaspar Lobato	41	m									
35		Dr. Franc. Valdez	61	f									
36		Guamito Uribe	7	m									
37		St. Paula	6	m									
38		Salome	4	m									
39		Juana	1	f									
40		Senadia	1/2	f									
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Interim de Guerra & el Pueblo* in the County of *San Miguel* State *Chihuahua* of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1880. *John Emil Kerschel* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Tecolote*.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	4	5		6	7					
1	1966 1979		José Mesa	29	m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
2			María	27	f								1	
3			Trinidad Montoya	59	f								1	
4	1967 1980		S. M. Montoya	40	m		Day laborer						1	
5			Amelia	40	f								1	
6			Facundo	22	m		Shepherd						1	
7			Juan M.	18	m									
8			José M.	14	f									
9			Pilar	9	f									
10	1968 1981		Abig. W. Lobato	40	m		Farmer	500	400				1	
11			María	30	f									
12			Trinidad Ruiz	40	f									
13	1969 1982		Guarita Lobato	17	f									
14			Mariano Mis	19	m									
15			Benito Ulibari	16	m									
16			San Lobato	15	m									
17	1970 1983		Ant. Aguilar	32	f		Servant							
18			Vicente	10	m									
19			Narciso	6	m									
20	1971 1984		Viola del Razo Briles	51	m		Day laborer						1	
21			B. de Jesus	42	f								1	
22			Trinidad	24	m		Day laborer						1	
23			Guadalupe	20	f									
24			Ignacia	16	f									
25			Benito	12	m									
26	1972 1985		Encarnación Arragon	36	m		Day laborer						1	
27			Emilia	26	f								1	
28			Delvina	10	f									
29			Santos	8	m									
30			Brigida	5	f									
31	1973 1986		Gaspar Lobato	50	m		Laborer	250	160					
32			Francisca	26	f									
33			Luiza	32	f									
34			Adoncio	6	f									
35			Pilomina	4	f									
36			Ramalda	2	f									
37			Florentina	1	f									
38	1974 1987		José V. Velazquez	30	m		Laborer	190	240					
39			Trinidad Lobato	21	f									
40			Filipe Velazquez	3	m									
No. white males, 48 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 940								800		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Juan Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Welch Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1975 1988	José Ant. Barbachano	31	m		Laborer			New Mexico				
2		Patricia Duran	24	f									
3		Juanita Barbachano	2	m									
4	1976 1989	Ant. Gonzalez	29	m		Laborer	300	60				1	
5		M. Rafael	22	f								1	
6		Victoria	9	f									
7	1977 1990	Santos Vaca	40	m		Laborer	200	400				1	
8		M. R. de la Cruz	26	f								1	
9		Apollonia	3	f									
10		José	7 1/2	m									
11	1978 1991	Emiliano Gonzalez	38	m		Day Laborer						1	
12		M. Juliana	29	f								1	
13	1979 1992	Gerónimo	50	m		Laborer							
14		Juan Christ.	10	m									
15		José Ant.	7	m									
16		M. Dolores	59	f									
17	1980 1993	Miguel Herrera	50	m		Laborer	200	150				1	
18		Feliciana	27	f								1	
19		Estefana	8	f									
20		Seferina	4	f									
21		Carolina	9 1/2	m									
22	1981 1994	Juan Gn. Lobato	39	m		Day Laborer		160					
23		Leoladia	30	f									
24		Quanta	12	f									
25		Apollonia	6	m									
26		Anastasia	1	m									
27	1982 1995	Franc. Valdez	30	m		Laborer						1	
28		Josefa	20	f									
29		José	3	m									
30		Rosario	2	f									
31	1983 1996	Guadalupe Gonzalez	38	m		Laborer	200	200				1	
32		M. Luciana	24	f								1	
33		M. Carme	6 1/2	f									
34		Manuel Zamora	7	m								1	
35	1984 1997	Isabel Gonzalez	29	m		Laborer	350	290				1	
36		M. Gabriel	25	f									
37		Polonia	7	f									
38		Benarome	4	f									
39		Petir	7 1/2	m									
40	1985 1998	Isabel Benito	53	m		Day Laborer						1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1250	1460	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

V



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Miguel & La Cuesta & La Puente in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Fischer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Domingo Buide	39	f		Seamstress			New Mexico			1	
2		Nicasa	18	f		Servant							
3		Ana	14	f									
4		Trinidad	10	f									
5		M. del Razo	7	f									
6		Bonifacio	4	m									
7	1986	1999 Tomas Gonzalez	65	m		Farmer	1500	890				1	
8		Gertrudis	50	f									
9		M. Manuela	25	f									
10		Bonifacio	15	m									
11		Tomas	12	f									
12		Luciano	8	m									
13		Trinidad Esquivel	9	m		Shepherd							
14	1987	2000 Refugio Lopez	32	m		Day laborer							
15		Beatriz	28	f									
16		Antonio	12	m		Shepherd							
17		Josefa	9	f									
18		Gertrudis	4	m									
19	1988	2001 Pablo Manzanera	35	m		Laborer						1	
20		Fejia Sena	28	f									
21		Juan Manzanera	16	m									
22		Luciana	7	f									
23		Petra	6	f									
24		Restora	4	f									
25	2012	Guadel. Maria	50	f									
26		Tomas Cerna	14	m		Day laborer							
27		Andres	18	m									
28	1989	2003 Encarnacion Ortiz	28	m		Laborer	250						
29		Ana M.	19	f									
30	1990	2104 Fran. Martin	85	m		Laborer	300	500				1	
31		M. Maria	80	f								1	
32		Quana	13	f									
33	1991	2005 Juan de Jesus Garcia	59	m		Laborer		190				1	
34		Josefa Sandoval	58	f								1	
35		Francisco Garcia	14	m		Laborer							
36		Marcelino	18	m									
37		Marcos	9	m		Shepherd							
38		M. Chyta	19	f									
39	1992	2006 Luciano Garcia	24	m		Laborer	150	60					
40		Apolonario	18	f									
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2200	1640	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Juan La Cuesta & La Puente in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emil W. Marshall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		José Antonio Garcia	2 1/2	m					New Mexico				
2		Suana Tapia	58	f									
3		Santiago	19	m									
4	1992 2007	José María Martin	28	m		Laborer	100						
5		Suana Jimenez	27	f									
6		Luís	12	f									
7		Manuel	5	m									
8		Suana	4	m									
9	1994 2008	Polaco Sandoval	50	f									
10		Suana Lucero	32	f			160					1	
11		Esperanza	15	f									
12		José Legía	13	m		Shepherd							
13		Delorina	11	f									
14		J. Pablo	10	m									
15		Ant. José	7	m									
16		Ramoneta	9 1/2	f									
17	1995 2009	Suana Franc. Chavez	60	m		Laborer	250					1	
18		Leonida	59	f								1	
19		José Rafael Aguilar	32	m		Laborer						1	
20		Ynes	26	f								1	
21		Isaac	8	f									
22		Suana	6	m									
23		Martin	3	m									
24	1996 2010	Pablo Gonzalez	23	m							1		
25		Susana	19	f							1		
26		Rosalda	3 1/2	f									
27	1997 2011	Ant. Vigie	31	m		Laborer						1	
28		Susana	36	f								1	
29		Suana	18	f									
30		Juliana	14	f									
31		Manuel	10	m		Shepherd							
32		José María	12	m									
33		Angel	4	f									
34		Santiago	1 1/2	m									
35	1998 2012	Felipe Bachiche	33	m		Day Laborer							
36		Juliana	26	f									
37		Filomena	9	f									
38	1999 2013	Miguel Sandoval	45	m		Laborer						1	pauper
39		Ant. Desiderio Bachiche	31	m								1	
40		Refugio	23	f								1	
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							510						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in La Cuesta & La Puella in the County of San Miguel State San Miguel of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil Kuehn Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M <sup>rs</sup> . Pacida Bustillo	7	f					New Mexico				
2		Petra	5	f									
3	2000 2114	Gustino	30	m		Day Labourer	00						
4		Christina	23	f									
5		Maria	4	f									
6	2101 2115	Doña Lucero	70	f		Farmer	250					1	
7		M <sup>rs</sup> . Josefa	16	f									
8		Carlota	6	f									
9	2102 2116	Samuel Baca	35	m									
10		M <sup>rs</sup> . Josefa	28	f									
11		Refugio	3	f									
12	2003 2017	Juan Ygn <sup>o</sup> . Velasquez	29	m		Laborer	200	160					
13		Proposa	25	f									
14		Higinio	8	m									
15	2004 2018	Don <sup>o</sup> . Perea	26	m									
16		Rafaela	24	f									
17	2005 2019	Piogo Montoya	54	m		Laborer	180	600					
18		M <sup>rs</sup> . Umo	56	f								1	
19	2020	Pablo Perea	17	m		Day laborer							
20		Damian Baca	7	m									
21	2006 2021	Juan Ant <sup>o</sup> . Sena	22	m		Laborer						1	
22		M <sup>rs</sup> . D. Gabina	18	f									
23	2022	Encarnacion Valdez	16	f									
24		Felipe	14	m									
25		Par	12	m									
26	2007 2023	Juan Ygn <sup>o</sup> . Sobato	28	m									
27		Catalina Montoya	24	f									
28	2008 2024	M <sup>rs</sup> . Thidolonga Martina	70	f		Farmer	290	160				1	
29		Antonio Perea	39	m								1	
30		Refugio Encinas	29	f								1	
31		Torpe	9	m									
32		Petra	4	f									
33		Francisca	3	f									
34	2009 2125	M <sup>rs</sup> . Josefa Baca	50	m		Laborer	190					1	
35		Nicolas Ortega	14	m									
36	2010 2026	Apolinario Diaz	36	m		Laborer							
37		Pita	29	f									
38		C. Bruns	4	m									
39		Colideria	2	m									
40	2011 2027	Pedro Gonzalez	35	m		Laborer							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1170 920 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in between La Cuesta & El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. By Emil Wesche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		St. Antonio's Organist	f						New Mexico				
2		George Sanzales	11 m										
3		Julian	10 m										
4		Francisco	7 m										
5		M. Culalio	4 f										
6		Leonard	3 m										
7		Benito	3 1/2 f										
8	2012 2028	Lorenzo Lucero	70 m			Farmer						1	
9		Jose	56 m			Laborer	600						
10		M. Natoral	21 f										
11	2013 2029	Juan Jose Calazar	49 m			Laborer							
12		Rita	40 f										
13	2014 2030	Jose Ant. Martin	39 m			Laborer	400	160				1	
14		Francisca	30 f										
15		Gregencio	10 m										
16		Chenis	7 m										
17		Cipriano	4 m										
18		Paula	15 f										
19		Quiliano	10 m										
20		Conrado	7 m										
21		Paulita	5 m										
22	2015 2031	Jose Mig' Chavez	40 m			Farmer	690	270					
23		Agustina	33 f										
24		Juan Pablo	17 m										
25		Camilo	12 m										
26		Desiderio	7 m										
27		Guillermo	18 f										
28	2016 2032	Francisco Chavez	28 m			Laborer							
29		Forbia	22 f										
30		Jose M <sup>a</sup>	3 m										
31		Epigenia	7 1/2 f										
32	2017 2033	Antonio Sandoval	42 m			Shoemaker	1100	300				1	
33		Guadalupe	32 f									1	
34		Jesus Mondragon	15 f										
35		Isaac	19 f										
36	2018 2034	Luciano Sandoval	49 f			Laborer	250					1	
37		Doña Cecilia	15 f										
38		Agapita	11 f										
39		Teodoro	12 m										
40	2019 2035	Juan Pacheco	36 m			Day laborer							
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2940 730									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

(4)



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John W. W. W. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		20 Bella Bachicha	31	f					Neomexico				
2		Luisa	22	f									
3		Genovaro	10	m									
4	2020 2021	Rafael Ortega	35	m		Day Laborer							
5		Salome	26	f									
6		Vicente	13	m									
7		Aloncio	7	m									
8		Abraham	9	m									
9		Juan Jose	4	m									
10	2021 2022	Mariano Urban	29	m		Day Laborer							
11		Epifania	23	f									
12		F. Antonia	10	f									
13		Luciana	5	f									
14	2022 2023	Agustín Saramillo	60	m		Farmer	1600	4500					
15		Patra	30	f									
16		Foribis	15	m									
17		Matis	11	m									
18		Magravia	15	f									
19		Victor	8	m									
20		Santiago	7	m									
21		B. Santos Luna	50	m		Servant							
22		Benito	45	f									
23	2023 2024	Benigno Medina	20	m		Laborer							
24		Anada	20	f									
25	2024 2025	Teodoro Chavez	34	m		Laborer							
26		María B.	19	f									
27	2025 2026	M. S. S. S.	50	f			400						
28		Rosa Chavez	40	f									
29		Juan Chavez	30	m									
30		Pedro	28	f									
31		Luadali	27	f		Day Laborer							
32		Gertrudis	16	f									
33		Jesús	19	m									
34	2026 2027	Isidoro Aguilar	27	m		Day Laborer							
35		Antonio Salazar	26	f									
36		Francisca Aguilar	2	f									
37		Ignacio	3	m									
38	2027 2028	Paulino Aguilar	36	m		Laborer							
39		Delurina Madrid	29	f									
40		Juana Aguilar	7	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2000	4500	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

110



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in between La Cuesta & El Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State San  
of Michoacan enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chs. Emil. Hesch Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Romulo Aguilar	4	m					New Mexico				
2		Encarnacion	3	m									
3		Perfida	3 1/2	f									
4	2022 2045	M. Josefa Aguilar	40	m							1		
5		Juan Albarin	15	m									
6		Juan Chis	20	m									
7		José Chis	9	m									
8	2029 2046	Juan B. Garcia	19	m		Laborer							
9		Juan M. Valverde	16	f									
10	2030 2047	M. Rafael Madrid	39	m		Laborer					1		
11		M. Ana	27	f							1		
12		M. Ignacio	2	f									
13	2031 2048	Juan Ant. Garcia	49	m		Laborer	200	100			1		
14		Teresa	36	f							1		
15		Margarita	12	f									
16		Abiguel	10	f									
17		Candidaria	7	f									
18		Petra	5	f									
19		Marcos	3	m									
20		Nestor	7 1/2	m									
21	2032 2049	Ramon Salazar	39	m		Laborer	1400	200			1		
22		Benigna	26	f							1		
23		Roman	2	m									
24	2033 2050	M. Gertr. Garcia	50	f									
25		Antonio Salazar	23	m		Day Laborer							
26	2051	Luciano Salazar	31	m									
27		Rosita	29	f									
28		Vicente	7	m									
29		Simona	5	f									
30		Petronila	3	m									
31	2034 2052	Juan Salazar	24	m		Laborer					1		
32		Francisca	21	f							1		
33	2035 2053	Juan de Jesus Chavez	41	m		Day Laborer							
34		Manuel Garcia	18	m									
35		Refugio Garcia	17	m									
36	2036 2054	Agapito Salazar	30	m		Laborer	300	150			1		
37		M. Dolores	25	f							1		
38	2037 2055	Juan Ant. Chavez	61	m		Day Laborer					1		
39		Guadalupe	40	f									
40		Luis Jose	12	m		Shepherd							
No. white males, 24							1900	450	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. blind,													
No. insane,													
No. common,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Juan La Cruz & Pueblo in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. E. Mearns Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ante Chavez	8 m						New Mexico				
2		Siola	3 f										
3	2038 2050	Albino Chavez	26 m			Day laborer							
4		Estefana	20 f										
5	2039 2057	Ante Torre Salgado	60 m			Laborer	200	100				1	
6		Luisa	42 f									1	
7		Tomasa	20 f										
8		Tomasa II	18 f										
9		Prudencia	13 m										
10		Emilia	14 f										
11		Leopolda	10 m										
12		Phedra	8 f										
13		Chinaco	1 m										
14	2040 2058	Ramon Padilla	40 m			Laborer	2000	900				1	
15		Francisco	38 f									1	
16		Valentin	18 m										
17		Ensimis	13 m										
18		Oscar	11 f										
19		Candelaria	12 f										
20	2041 2059	Ignacia Padilla	29 f										
21		Juliana	9 f										
22		Francisco	8 f										
23		Prudencia	5 f										
24		Julia	4 f										
25	2042 2060	Trinidad Delgado	40 m			Day laborer						1	
26		Enriqueta	34 f									1	
27		Trinidad	15 m			Day laborer							
28		Nazario	12 m			Shepherd							
29		Mateo	10 m										
30		Lucia	7 f										
31		Albina	4 f										
32	2003	unoccupied											
33	2044												
34	2045												
35	2046 2061	Ramon Salazar	28 m			Day laborer		60	New Mexico			1	
36		Deluvion	29 f									1	
37		Marcial	14 m			Day laborer							
38		Christiana	12 f										
39		Margara	9 m										
40		Quirina	8 f										
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						22200 1060							



268

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in between La Cuesta & La Puente the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Hesse Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Widow Salazar	7	f				New Mexico					
			Estanislao	5	f									
2047	2048		Leonardo Baca	41	m		Shepherd					1		
			Carlota	30	f		Washerwoman					1		
			Benjamin	13	m									
			Reigula	12	f									
			Enr	9	f									
			Leusita	8	f									
C. E. Pueblo														
2048	2049		Gertrudis Moya	45	f		Washerwoman		New Mexico			1		
			Pedrona Candia	13	f									
			Jesus m.	10	m									
2049	2050		Don Lucas Rivera	54	m		Laborer	112	160			1		
			M. Angel	40	f							1		
			Refugio	1	f									
2050	2051		Juan Estevan Gomez	42	m		Laborer	200					1	
			Guadalupe	36	f									
			George	24	m		Laborer							
			Soufa	15	f									
			Eligio	8	f									
			Santiago	7	m									
			Jesus m.	3	m									
2051	2052		Don m. Gonzales	69	m		Laborer	1000	500				1	
			Don Rosalia	60	f								1	
			Antonia Ortiz	20	f									
			Don Gonzales	11	m									
			Norbert. Chavar	1	m									
2052	2053		Julian Garduno	50	m		Laborer	200	100				1	
			Adria	48	f								1	
			Theresa	26	f									
			Francisco Rivera	7	m									
			Petra	5	f									
2053	2054		Jesus Chavar	36	m		Laborer	100					1	
			Ramona	20	f									
			Sucia	12	f									
			Encarnacion	9	f									
			Jabuel	11	m		Follow page 45 m							
No. white males, 15    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1612    760    No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts.														
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														

36



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Taylor's Ranch in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico  
of New Mexico, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil Buck Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			4	5	6				10	11	12	13	14
1678	1688	Joseph Pinner	40	m		Laborer			Ohio				
		Subena	35	f					Vermont				
		W. R.	16	f					Ohio				
1679	1689	Peter Logharway	46	m		Farmer			Pennsila				
1680	1690	Cecilio Albari	46	m		Wagon master			New Mexico				
		Lina Garcia	30	m		Carriater							
		Andres Herrera	20	m									
		Luis Albari	23	m									
		Suan Garcia	24	m									
		Suan Cedillo	46	m									
		Miguel Garcia	30	m									
		Deming Deming	33	m									
		Marcel Lopez	30	m									
		Josue Albari	13	m		Wagon driver							
		Ambrosio Cerna	25	m		Cook							
1681	1691	Solomon Beltran	28	m		Shepherd			Mexico				
		David	25	m									
		R. S.	5	m					New Mexico				
House Pissant													
1682	1692	Levy S. Kiffly	57	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Miss. mo				
		In. Seng Morgan	27	m									
		Victoria Bustos	24	f					New Mexico				
		Suan Kiffly	5	m									
		Cecilia Bustos	1	m									
1683	1693	W. T. Shepherd	47	m		Farmer	1500	950	Virginia				
		M. Jesus	28	f					Mexico				
		Yoabel	11	f					New Mexico				
		P. de la Cruz	2	m									
1684	1694	Francisco Calder	30	m		farm-laborer							
		Delorine	35	f									
		Francisco	8	f									
		Manuel	13	m									
		Leon	6	f									
		Suan Ygn. Ortega	56	m		farm-laborer							
		Candelaria	60	f									
		Polmaria	12	f									
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 10							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		



270  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Mount Pleasant in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Louis Nichols Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTIVE.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1686	1696	Miss! Barney M. Lee	48	m	Overseer			Ireland				
2			M. J. Lucas	26	f				New Mexico			1	
3			Estefana	5	f								
4			Margarita	2	f								
5	1687	1697	Roguel Cudilla	30	m	Day Laborer							
6			Antonio	25	f							1	
7			Suana Bueros	30	f							1	
8			B. de la Cruz	12	f								
9	1688	1698	Pedro Bustos	60	m	Laborer						1	
10			Mauricio	18	m	Day Laborer							
11	1689	1699	Pai Caudillo Torres	26	m							1	
12			Pamela	19	f								
13			Barbuda	3	f								
14			J. Jesus	2	m								
15			Bernabe	3 1/2	m								
16													
17													
18													
19													
20			Settlements at the Lower Gallinas										
21	1690	1700	Soledad Cruz Aragon	38	m	Laborer	200		New Mexico			1	
22			Josefa	28	f							1	
23			Francisco	13	m								
24			Aban	8	f								
25			Jose	6	m								
26			Ysidora	2	f								
27	1691	1701	Encarnacion Alarid	23	m	Laborer	1000					1	
28			Susana	17	f								
29	1692	1702	Francisco Alarid	25	m	Laborer	800						
30			M. Librada	25	f							1	
31			Clara	6	f								
32			Francisco	2	m								
33			Canuto	1	m								
34	1693	1703	Charles Parker	35	m	Wagon Owner	5000	2000	New York				
35			M. J. Morales	24	f				Mexico			1	
36			Guadalupe Araya	18	f	Cook			New Mexico				
37	1694	1704	Francisco Araya	25	m	Day Laborer						1	
38			Jose Benito	5 1/2	m								
39	1695	1705	Jose de S. Garcia	30	m	Day Laborer	Follow page 354 MIS						
40				22	f								
			No. white males, 16					No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —	
			No. white females, 17					No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —	
								7000		2000		No. idiotic, —	
												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



Page No. 274  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cueva in the County of San Miguel State**  
**of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Emil Wiche Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office Tecolote.**

Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Vieta Ubbert	5	f		Housepage 353 m			San Mexico				
		Mester	2	m									
1713	1723	Mateo Sena	30	m		Laborer		100					
		Tedora	22	f									
		Eutimia	4 1/2	f									
1714	1723	Benito Carras	37	m		Laborer	400	100					
		Francisco	25	f									
		M. Manuela	12	f									
		Santiago	10	m									
		Ramaldo	8	m									
		Basilio	6	m									
		Felipe	2	m									
1715	1724	Juan Garcia	40	m		Laborer	200						
		M. Angel	30	f									
		Andres	14	f									
		Pere Cruz	12	m									
		Lorenza	8	f									
		Manuel	6	m									
		Julia	1	f									
1716	1725	Espiridion Sanchez	18	m		Day laborer							
		Epimaco Garcia	22	m									
		Mariano	15	m									
1717	1726	Fernando Garcia	28	m		Laborer	200						
		Domiana	22	f									
		Manuel	8	m									
		Demetria	1	f									
1718	1727	Miguel Barea	30	m		Laborer	500						
		M. Luisa	18	f									
		M. Monclova	1	m									
1719	1728	Tedoro Barres	30	m		Laborer	100						
		Elitania	22	f									
		V. Ensis	1	m									
1720	1729	Geromino Aguilar	55	m		Laborer	200						
		Luisa	39	f									
		Ant. Camila	11	m									
1721	1730	Polero Muniz	40	f		Farmer	350	100					
		Lorenza	36	m									
		Yabel	32	f									
		Gregorio	30	f									
		Enilacia	22	f									

No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1950

No. white females, 48    No. colored females,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Chas. E. White Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Terolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Dr. Benigna Mañana	10 m			Shepherd			New Mexico					
2		Santiago	18 m			"			"					
3	1732 1733	Rafael Lopez	29 m			Laborer	200		"					
4		Quana	22 f						"					
5		José David	7 m						"					
6		Bonifacio	3 m						"					
7	1733 1734	Francisco Amagon	24 m			Day Laborer			"			1		
8		Jesuita	19 f						"					
9	1734 1735	M.ª Mercedes Henning	58 f						"			1		
10		Perfelia Flores	11 f						"					
11		Lucy	4 f						"					
12		Guadalupe	8 m						"					
13		Luisa	6 m						"					
14	1735 1736	Miguel Salas	33 m			Laborer	500		"			1		
15		Dolores	22 f						"					
16	1736 1737	M. A. Garcia	55 m			Laborer			"			1		
17		M. Ascension	57 f						"					
18		M. Dolores	4 f						"					
19	1737 1738	Gerardo Benabides	30 m			Blacksmith	120		"					
20		Quana Garcia	29 f						"			1		
21		Lucy Penariden	25 f						"					
22		José	1 f						"					
23	1738 1739	Roman Martin	36 m			Laborer			"			1		
24		Leonor	30 f						"			1		
25		Perfelia	6 m						"					
26	1739 1740	Blas Martin	27 m			Laborer			"			1		
27		Rita	26 f						"			1		
28		Quana	5 f						"					
29		José	4 m						"					
30	1740 1741	Mariana Chaves	35 f			Servant			"					
31		José M.ª	7 m						"					
32		Jesús	14 m						"					
33	1741 1742	Quana Martin	40 f						"			1		
34		Francisco Segura	25 m			Laborer			"			1		
35		Manuel	23 m						"					
36		Canfor	19 m						"					
37		Lucy Duran	14 f			Servant			"					
38		Rita Martin	22 f			Scamper			"					
39	1742 1743	Marcelino Gallegos	38 m			Laborer			"			1		
40		Guadalupe	30 f						"			1		
No. white males, 41							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	700	120	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —				

46



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of La Cueva & neighborhood in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Weiche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Terovio

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of ev. person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Pedro Gallego</u>	<u>8 m</u>						<u>New Mexico</u>				
2		<u>Isabelita Vigil</u>	<u>16 f</u>			<u>Servant</u>							
3	<u>1733</u>	<u>Franc. Segura</u>	<u>29 m</u>										
4		<u>Salvador Torres</u>	<u>26 f</u>										
5		<u>Guadalupe Segura</u>	<u>9 m</u>										
6	<u>1734</u>	<u>Ramaldo Landeira</u>	<u>30 m</u>			<u>Day laborer</u>							
7		<u>Ana M.</u>	<u>26 f</u>			<u>Housewife</u>							
8		<u>Royes</u>	<u>2 m</u>										
9	<u>1744</u>	<u>José del Razo Ruiz</u>	<u>19 m</u>			<u>Teamster</u>							
10		<u>Elipia</u>	<u>18 f</u>										
11		<u>Martín</u>	<u>3 m</u>										
12		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>1 m</u>										
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18	<u>1735</u>	<u>John Thompson</u>	<u>20 m</u>			<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>Maryland</u>				
19		<u>Helena Martin</u>	<u>26 f</u>						<u>New Mexico</u>				
20		<u>Walter Thompson</u>	<u>2 m</u>										
21		<u>Edgar M. Morgan</u>	<u>24 m</u>			<u>Gentleman</u>		<u>500</u>	<u>Virginia</u>				
22	<u>1736</u>	<u>Julian Romero</u>	<u>23 m</u>			<u>Laborer</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>				
23		<u>Josefa</u>	<u>16 f</u>										
24		<u>Antonio</u>	<u>3 m</u>										
25	<u>1737</u>	<u>Guadalupe Jimenez</u>	<u>26 f</u>										
26		<u>Benito Pares</u>	<u>26 m</u>			<u>Laborer</u>							
27		<u>Franc. Aragon</u>	<u>30 f</u>										
28	<u>1738</u>	<u>Benigno Montoya</u>	<u>35 m</u>			<u>Laborer</u>							
29		<u>Francisca</u>	<u>26 f</u>										
30		<u>Sazaro Suez</u>	<u>32 m</u>										
31		<u>Peregrina Salazar</u>	<u>23 f</u>										
32	<u>1739</u>	<u>Leonor Soto</u>	<u>50 m</u>			<u>Day laborer</u>							
33		<u>Viviana</u>	<u>48 f</u>										
34		<u>Bernardo</u>	<u>26 m</u>			<u>Teamster</u>							
35		<u>Santos</u>	<u>20 m</u>										
36		<u>Quana M.</u>	<u>15 f</u>										
37		<u>Patencia</u>	<u>12 f</u>										
38		<u>Oron</u>	<u>5 m</u>										
39													
40													
			No. white males, <u>10</u>			No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<u>1000</u>		<u>1100</u>		No. idiotic, _____
			No. white females, <u>10</u>			No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

33



274

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Sumida la Montosa in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Weiche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 14 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1740	1750	Pablo Aguilar	42	m		Laborer	200	400	New Mexico			1
2			Magdalena	28	f							1	
3			Ant. Sai	9	m								
4			Jesús M.	7	m								
5			M. Juliana	3	f								
6			Plácido	2	m								
7	1741	1751	Florencia Juliana	30	m		Laborer					1	
8			Magdalena Sanchez	30	f							1	
9			Antonio Juliana	14	m								
10			Tomás	12	m								
11			Jesús	10	m								
12			Ricardita	6	f								
13			Nicolasa	1	f								
14	1742	1752	Agustín Padilla	54	m		Laborer	100					
15			Dolores	20	f							1	
16	1743	1753	Francisco Juliana	50	m		Laborer	150				1	
17			Dolores	50	f							1	
18	1744	1754	Tomás Romero	54	m		Laborer	200	1600			1	
19			J. Brizuela	45	f								
20			Gregorio	27	m		Laborer					1	
21			Elevarau	20	m								
22			Juan	18	m								
23			Martín	15	m								
24			Gabina	12	f								
25			Maria	9	f								
26			Jesús	8	m								
27	1745	1755	José Salas	30	m		Laborer					1	
28			Luz	25	f							1	
29			Merced	7	f								
30			Brigida	6	f								
31			Clara	2	f								
32			Nicolás Gutierrez	23	m		Laborer					1	
33			Francisca	22	f								
34			Epito	3	m								
35			Pedro	1	m								
36	1746	1756	José Saramilla	29	m		Laborer	200	700			1	
37			Clara	23	f							1	
38			Micandro Apodaca	15	m		Laborer						
39			Rosalva	13	f								
40			M. Norberto Saramilla	8	m		Follow page 281	700					
No. white males, 43			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			850	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			2400	
									No. idiots, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of La Estancia in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Edw. Emil Wesch Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate.	Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	773	700 Juan Aragon	40	m		Laborer			New Mexico			1
2		Dolores	25	f								
3		Matias	11	m								
4		Estelita	9	f								
5	774	701 Jose Armenta	27	m		Laborer						1
6		Terese	22	f								1
7		Juan	6	m								
8		José R	3	m								
9	775	702 Sant. Gonzales	30	m		Laborer						1
10		Viriana	23	f								1
11		Sant.	7	m								
12		Juan M.	4	m								
13		Virginia	3	f								
14	776	703 Trinidad Montoya	38	m		Laborer						1
15		Juana	26	f								
16		Thomas	9	m								
17		Maria	5	f								
18		Estanisl.	5 1/2	f								
19	704	M. Vigor	30	f								
20		Martina Vigor	50	f								
21		Juan	18	m								
22	777	715 Andres Gonzales	48	m		Laborer	200	100				1
23		Maria Montoya	30	f								1
24	778	716 M. G. Gonzales	20	m								
25		Leonor	8	f								
26		Manuelita	7	f								
27		Felip	8	m								
28	779	717 Juan M. Mangas	38	m		Laborer						1
29		Luz Presquer	30	f								1
30	780	unoccupied										
31	781	718 Luis Martin	40	m		Laborer			New Mexico			1
32		Agapito	28	f								1
33		Thomas	11	m								
34		Cojitans	8	m								
35		Luciano	6	m								
36		Leandro	13	m								
37		José	7 1/2	m								
38	782	719 Miguel Esquivel	28	m		Laborer						1
39		Refata	20	f								1
40		Patricia	5 1/2	f								
No. white males. 42			No. colored males.			No. foreign born.	No. blind.	200	100	No. idiotic.	No. convicts.	
No. white females. 17			No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.	No. insane.	4	50	No. paupers.		



276  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the horough of La Estancia in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	783	unoccupied											
2	784	710 Ignacia Martin	18	m		Laborer			New Mexico			1	
3		Ignacia	42	f								1	
4	785	711 Silvestre Garcia	26	m		Laborer						1	
5		Arriana	16	f									
6	786	712 Antonio Garcia	50	m		Laborer							
7		Manuela	40	f									
8	787	713 Rufus Amigo	29	m		Laborer						1	
9		Andria	24	f									
10		Jose	10	m									
11	788	714 Juan Archuleta	24	m		Laborer						1	
12		Josefa Moya	26	f								1	
13		Damiana Archuleta	2	f									
14	789	715 Juan Curilla	50	m		Laborer						1	
15		Victoria	40	f									
16		Feliciana	11	f									
17		Rufus	9	m									
18		Guadalupe	8	m									
19		Pedro	7	m									
20	790	716 J. Ant. Gonzalez	35	m		Laborer						1	
21		Luisa	36	f									
22		Jose	10	m									
23		Franc.	8	m									
24		Sacinto	5	m									
25		Victoria	2	f									
26	791	717 Manuela Trujillo	50	f								1	
27	792	718 J. D. Archuleta	40	m		Laborer							
28		M. Valeria	40	f								1	
29		Manuela	4	f									
30		Guadalupe	2	m									
31	793	719 Martin Gutierrez	40	m		Laborer							
32		M. Rufus	20	f								1	
33		Horacio	6 1/2	m									
34	794	720 Juan Gonzalez	32	m		Laborer						1	
35		M. Ant.	26	f									
36		Edaria	8	m									
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white male, <u>40</u> No. colored male, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white female, <u>15</u> No. colored female, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____    No. pauper, _____    No. convicts, _____													

35



1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Pecos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Hulse Asst Marshal  
Post Office Santa Fe

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alonso Valencia	19	m					New Mexico				
2		Refugio	17	f									
3	3182 3209	Ramon Ortega	29	m		farmer-laborer						/	
4		Eulogio	25	f								/	
5		Mr. Complain	9	f									
6		Miguel	7	f									
7		Josefa	6	f									
8		Antonia	4	f									
9		Justo	2	m									
10	3183 3210	Rafael Quintana	23	m		farmlaborer				/		/	
11		M. Manda	23	f						/		/	
12		Ante	12	f									
13	3184 3211	Jesus Troncoso	41	m		Taylor							
14		Luis Alarid	24	f									
15		Anast. Meriga	10	f									
16		Felipe	7	m									
17		Jesus Troncoso	2	m									
18		Unite	1/2	m									
19	3185 3212	Justo Sanchez	30	m		farmlaborer		180				/	
20		Simona	21	f								/	
21		Ana	7	m									
22		Guido	5	m									
23		Guay	3	m									
24	3186 3213	Jose Sanchez	29	m		farmlaborer		190				/	
25		Arbudio	28	f								/	
26		Marian	7	m									
27		Jose	5	m									
28		Carlos	1	m									
29	3187 3214	Santiago Sanchez	26	m		farmlaborer		96				/	
30		M. Jesus	21	f								/	
31		Isabel	1	f									
32	3188 3215	Gerona Sanchez	24	m		farmlaborer		80				/	
33		Matron	21	f								/	
34		Lucas?	1	f									
35	3189 3216	Felipe Quintana	19	m		Day laborer							
36		Bernabe	19	f									
37		Luis	3	m									
38		Ramona	2	f									
39		Isabel	1	f									
40	3190 3217	Pablo Valencia	38	m		Farmer		167 M <sup>d</sup> 975 1500				/	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							975	2046	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the borough of la Lagunita in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. St. Emil Wasche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	327 241	Carlos Ocaña	58	m		laborer	From page 140 MEX		New Mexico			1	
2		Maria H.	34	f								1	
3		M. Torres	15	f									
4		Donaciana	12	f									
5		Miguel	6	f									
6	328	unoccupied											
7	329												
8	330												
9	331 242	Manuel Lucero	38	m		laborer			New Mexico				
10		J. Cecilia	5	m									
11		M. Larrana	4	f									
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18	332 243	John Dold	40	m		Merchant	1500 7500		Wurtemberg				
19		Nicolas Blea	34	m		Wagon Driver			New Mexico			1	
20		Carlos Trujillo	18	m		"						1	
21		Ramón Alvarez	22	m		"						1	
22		Donaciana Casillas	25	m		"						1	
23		Juan Pacheco	27	m		"						1	
24		Guano Moya	22	m		"						1	
25		Don M. Ortiz	20	m		"						1	
26		Don Ant. Valdez	18	m		"						1	
27		Ant. Casillas	18	m		"						1	
28		Facinto Duran	25	m		"						1	
29	244	Simon Barreta	20	m		"						1	
30		José	18	m		"						1	
31	245	Teodoro Guigo	25	m		farmlatorer						1	
32		Manuel Lucero	20	m		"						1	
33		Antonio Gallegos	26	m		"						1	
34		Ramon Bernal	25	m		Cook						1	
35	246	Guadalupe Trujillo	25	f		servant						1	
36		Ananita	4	f									
37		M. Josefa Perez	32	f		servant						1	
38		José Encinas	3	m									
39	333 247	Man. Simener	40	m		Major Pomo			Mexico				
40		Josefa	30	f									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		1500 7500		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



280

Page No. 28.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1880. Chas. Ernst Wiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Vicente Jimenez	12 m						New Mexico				28 11
		Francis	16 m										
334	248	Andres Pold	34 m			Merchant	1500	75000	Wurtemberg				
		Mary	24 f										
		John	15 m						New Mexico				
		Francisco Apodaca	30 m			laborer						1	
		E. Beckert	18 m									1	
	249	Fernando Jimenez	25 m									1	
		Mmanuel	24 m									1	
		Sebastian Saramilla	45 m									1	
		Mmanuel Ortiz	40 m									1	
		Heigimis Ramiro	25 m									1	
		M. Ramirez	25 m									1	
		Patla Sarnu	18 m									1	
	250	Isidro Francisco	54 m									1	
		Salvador Gallardo	20 m									1	
		Juan Vigid	25 m									1	
	251	J. Ant. Valdez	25 m									1	
		Marcellino	18 m									1	
		Mmanuel Ures	25 m									1	
	252	Rafael Martin	30 m									1	
		Juan	17 m									1	
		J. M. Garcia	25 m			wagon driver						1	
		Pedro Galindo	23 m									1	
		Hummingbirds Ortiz	18 m									1	
		Ant. Gonzales	25 m									1	
		Luis de Castro	30 m									1	
	253	Fred. Mayer	40 m			Tanner			Wurtemberg				
		George Stutz	19 m			Miller							
335	254	Frank Kuhlberg	27 m			Black			Alabama				
		Luis	24 f					2000	Prussia				
		Alfred	2 1/2 m						New Mexico				
390	255	Juan Ant. Jimenez	28 m			laborer						1	
		Maria	22 f									1	
		Feliciano	16 m									1	
		Telefora	6 f									1	
		Valentin	3 m										
337	256	Wm. Mortimer	27 m			Carpenter			Maryland				
	257	Desid. Saramilla	17 f						New Mexico				
		All.	3 m										
Follow page 342 mnd													
No. white males, 319		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		1500 75000		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —			

40



Post Office Tecolote.[illegible]



282  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Rancho of Gas Chupairas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Imaciana Montoya	41	f					New Mexico				
2		Anastacia	9	f									
3		Pedro	7	m									
4	1759 1768	Juan Saez	65	m		Laborer	100					1	
5		Ramona	45	f								1	
6	1760 1769	Saez Saez	28	m		Laborer	200	150				1	
7		Pergrina	22	f								1	
8		Picute	5	m									
9		Doroteo	1	m									
10	1761 1770	Manuel Mondragon	50	m		Day laborer						1	
11		Joufa	41	f								1	
12		Celestino	28	m		Day laborer							
13		Solides	15	f									
14		Martin	14	m		Shepherd							
15		Jeronimo	7	m									
16	1762 1771	Salvador Ruiz	29	m		Day laborer						1	
17		Refugio	17	f									
18		Santos	9	m									
19		Rafael	7	m									
20		Lipta	5	f									
21		Melquiades	3	m									
22		Mistral	1	f									
23													
24													
25													
26													
27		Town of El Corrito											
28	1763 1772	Ramon Alarid	55	m		Farmer	1700	2000	New Mexico				
29		Dolores	45	f								1	
30		Francisco	11	m								1	
31	1773	Simon Ortega	30	m		Servant						1	
32		Monica	27	f								1	
33		Andrea	5	f									
34		Jose	2	m									
35		Maximino	1	m									
36	1774	Juan M. Mondragon	56	m		farmlaborer						1	
37		Maria Tapia	28	f		Cook						1	
38	1764 1775	Manuela Jaramilla	80	f		Farmer	1000	4000				1	
39		Desiderio	11	m								1	
40	1765 1776	Aniseto Garduño	39	m		Day laborer							
		Isabel	22	f		Follow page	41/1000						
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						3000			6150				

36



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of San Juan in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. E. Wicks Post Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Cecilia Susan	7	f		From page 284 M.D.			New Mexico				
1	1479 1491	Artemia Trujillo	40	f		Washwoman						1	
2		Barbara	20	f									
3		Isabel	15	f									
4		Juana Sanchez	3	f									
5		Juana Trujillo	40	m		Laborer	100					1	
6	1480 1492	Artemia	30	f									
7		Ramona	10	f									
8		Jose Jr.	8	m									
9		Barbara	0	m									
10		Juan	5	m									
11	1481	unoccupied											
12	1482 1493	Higinia Ceballos	22	m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
13		Manuel	18	f									
14		Pelicio	2	f									
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20		Settlements in the Valles de St. Antonio											
21	1483 1494	Mariano Uribe	23	m		Farmer	90		New Mexico			1	
22		Viriana	19	f									
23		Isacador	1	f									
24	1484 1495	Manuel Aragon	40	m		farmer	600					1	
25		Guidora	28	f									
26		Barbara	18	f									
27		Piedad	16	f									
28		Isadora	12	f									
29		Francisco	10	f									
30		Estevan	6	m									
31		Estefania	5	f									
32		Victor	3	m									
33		Jose Juan	1	m									
34	1485 1496	Tomasa	19	f		Scambrup							
35		Guadalupe Duran	23	m									
36		Patricia	1	f									
37	1486 1497	Jose Apodaca	32	m		Laborer	800					1	
38		Tomasa	30	f								1	
39		Magdalena	20	f									
40		Jose M.	15	m		Follow page 189 M.D.							
No. white males, 116			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			156.0	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Emil Kuehn Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eulimid Sandoval	22	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Feliciana	7	f									
3		Marcos	4	m									
4		Bernardo	2	m									
5	1470 1482	Juana M. Molina	30	f		Cleanseless						1	
6		Antonia Pacheco	25	m									
7	1471 1483	Ignacia Marquez	60	m								1	
8		Antonia Sandoval	30	m		Day laborer						1	
9		Guadalupe	19	f								1	
10	1472 1484	Estren Moya	80	m		Laborer	100						
11		M. Rosa	30	f									
12		Andres	12	m									
13		M. Melinda	4	f									
14	1473 1485	Juan W. Garcia	44	m		Day laborer						1	
15		Tomasa	40	f									
16		Encarnacion	10	m									
17		M. Thompson	8	f									
18		Romulo	6	f									
19	1474 1486	Paulina Molina	32	m		day laborer							
20		Delorina	27	f									
21	1475 1487	Francisco Pacheco	34	m		Laborer	212					1	
22		Mametal	30	f								1	
23		Barbara	6	f									
24		Petra	2	f									
25	1476 1488	Felipe Sanchez	28	m		day laborer						1	
26		Paula	20	f								1	
27		Seas	4	m									
28		Macedonio	3	m									
29		Benito	1	m									
30	1477 1489	Jose M. Sanchez	38	m		day laborer							
31		Eugenia	30	f									
32		Carminas	16	m									
33		Refugio	14	f									
34		Paula	12	f									
35		Dimas	8	m									
36		Refugio	6	f									
37		Serafin	3	m									
38		Refugio	1	m									
39	1478 1491	Guadalupe Lopez	50	m		Day Laborer						1	
40		Delora	40	f									
<p>No. white males, <u>41</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____  No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____  <u>312</u> No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Eric Hucker Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or nationality.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>From page 280 M2</i>							<i>New Mexico</i>				
1		<i>Sista Velazquez</i>	9	f									
2		<i>Manuel</i>	7	m									
3		<i>Fernis</i>	5	m									
4		<i>Ramona</i>	1	f									
5	1460 1474	<i>Trufa</i>	7	f									
6		<i>McTomasa</i>	11	f									
7	1461 1475	<i>Luente Trujillo</i>	30	m		<i>Day laborer</i>							
8		<i>Barbara</i>	25	f									
9		<i>San Donasiano</i>	9	m									
10	1462 1476	<i>San M. Montano</i>	39	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100						
11		<i>M. Andria</i>	12	f									
12		<i>M. J. P. S.</i>	12	f									
13		<i>Gregoria</i>	11	f									
14		<i>Clotilde</i>	7	f									
15		<i>Antonio</i>	5	m									
16	1463 1477	<i>Rafael Gonzales</i>	40	f									
17	1464 1478	<i>Marciano Crespo</i>	26	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100						
18		<i>Trinidad</i>	20	m			100						
19		<i>Ysaabel</i>	19	f									
20		<i>Juan</i>	14	m		<i>day laborer</i>	150						
21		<i>Guadalupe</i>	12	f									
22	1465 1479	<i>Isaac Trujillo</i>	26	m									
23		<i>Tomasa</i>	20	f									
24		<i>Victor</i>	3	m									
25		<i>Julian</i>	2	m									
26		<i>Valeriana</i>	1	f									
27		<i>José Gil</i>	1/2	m									
28	1466	<i>un occupied</i>											
29	1467												
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35	1468 1480	<i>Isidoro Cruz Casin</i>	56	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	400	<i>New Mexico</i>				
36		<i>M. Dolores Marquez</i>	42	f									
37		<i>Lustana Casin</i>	20	f									
38		<i>Labina Estrada</i>	2	f									
39		<i>Margarita</i>	1/2	f									
40	1469 1481	<i>Juan Sanabral</i>	30	m		<i>day laborer</i>			<i>Follow page 284 M25</i>				
<div>No. white males, 15    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1450    400    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,             No. paupers,</div>													

252



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Los Torres in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Emilio Herche Asst Marshal  
Post Office San Figo.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1429	1461	Juan Antonio Garcia	50	m	Laborer	300	00	New Mexico			1	
2			Gustavo	30	f							1	
3			Julia	18	m								
4	1450	1464	Ramon Padilla	54	m	Laborer						1	
5			W. Rosa	30	f							1	
6			Paula	7	f								
7	1451	1465	Veronica Arguilla	32	m	Laborer						1	
8			Peregrina Torres	25	f							1	
9			Pelagio Arguilla	5	m								
10			Justa	4	m								
11			Damasio	12	f								
12	1452	1466	Gracia Barreto	48	f							1	
13			Manuel Torres	14	m	Laborer							
14	1453	1467	Ypocrito Garcia	40	m							1	
15			Guadal. Padilla	30	f							1	
16			Polonio Garcia	12	f								
17			Margaret	11	f								
18			Feliciana	4	f								
19			Fibarcia	3	m								
20			Jesus	2	m								
21	1454	1468	Pam. Apedaca	50	m								
22			Mania	40	f								
23			David	10	m								
24	1455	1469	Pam. Padilla	60	m	Laborer						1	
25	1456	1470	Francisco Torres	40	m		450	400				1	
26			Isabelaria	40	f								
27	1457	1471	Pelagio Torres	29	m	Laborer	100					1	
28			Remedios	26	f								
29	1458	1472	Manuel Montano	38	m	Laborer	150					1	
30			Victoria	30	f							1	
31			Filipe	14	m	Daylaborer							
32			Luciana	12	f								
33			Francisca	10	f								
34			Patricia	8	m								
35			Luizito	3	m								
36			Pedro	1/2	m								
37	1459	1473	Jesus Valverde	30	m	Laborer						1	
38			Mc. Torres	29	f								
39			Virita	13	f								
40			Reyes	11	f								
Total page 285 MGD							1000	460					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of Las Manzanillas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Charles E. Hicke Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		McLinnor Padilla	18	f		Hompage 216 MEX			New Mexico				
		Luciana "	7 1/2	f									
2622	2632	Agapito	24	m		Laborer	320	130				1	
		Salvador	19	f									
		Regina	3	f									
		Eugenio	1	m									
2623	2633	Juan Paracual	48	m		Laborer	60					1	
		St. Feliciano	39	f								1	
		Francisca	20	f									
		Sol	19	m		seamster							
2624	2634	St. Alagona Silva	49	f		Seamstress	190						
		Peter Salazar	9	m									
		Albina	5	f									
		Refugio	3	m									
2625	2635	Juana Lobato	59	f		Farmer	800					1	
		Miguel Fajino	16	m									
		Sofia	10	f									
2626	2636	Martin Trujillo	40	m		Laborer						1	
		Silvia	36	f								1	
2627	2637	Ramaldo Maria	43	m		Laborer	1250					1	
		Macedonia	37	f								1	
		Micnor	14	m									
		Leonarda	8	f									
		St. S. Salazar	16	m		Servant							
2628	2638	Jesus Medina	28	m		Laborer						1	
		Juana	23	f								1	
		Pedro	6	m									
		Ignacia	4	f									
2629	2639	Ant. Garcia	29	m		Laborer	340					1	
		Rafaela	23	f								1	
		Pablo	9	m									
		Isadora	6	f									
		Pilar	3	f									
2630	2640	Josi Martin	48	m		Day Laborer						1	
		Paulina	39	f								1	
		Pedro	18	f									
2631	2641	Pedro Ant. "	50	m		Laborer	140	90					
		Juana	19	f									
2632	2642	Genon	20	m		Laborer	200	180					
		Marcelina	18	f									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		3300		400	
No. white females, 49			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of Las Mananitas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Edw. Emil Kische Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2633	2643	Juan Vigil	30	m		Laborer		New Mexico			1	
2			Juana	27	f							1	
3			Ramon	10	f								
4	2634	2644	Miguel Lobato	60	f		Farmer	500				1	
5			Ascension Mrs	12	f								
6	2635	2645	Juan Leon Mon	40	m		Laborer	400					
7			M. Rafael	30	f							1	
8			M. Juana	17	f								
9			Ascension	12	f								
10			José A.	9	m								
11			Pedro	7	m								
12			Calisto	4	m								
13	2636	2646	José A. Trujillo	26	m		Laborer	200				1	
14			Juana	18	f								
15	2637	2647	José Sandreel	40	m		Laborer	300	160				
16			Estefana	39	f							1	
17			Miguel	20	m								
18			Maria	12	f								
19			Albina	11	f								
20			Manuel	10	m								
21			Manuel	8	m								
22			Pomposa	7	f								
23			Marcos	2	f								
24			Guaria Herrera	25	f		Servant					1	
25	2638	2648	Pedro Espinosa	50	m		Laborer	900	400		1	1	
26			M. Arcadia	25	f					1	1		
27			Juan	21	m								
28			Carmen	20	f								
29			Manuela	12	f								
30			Refugio	8	f								
31	2639	2649	J. F. C. Lobato	19	m		Teamster						
32			Arcadia	8	f								
33			Agapito Barros	7	m								
34			Maria	3	f								
35	2640	2650	M. Gracia Garcia	50	f		Farmer	700				1	
36			Albino	19	m								
37			Felix	14	m								
38			Refugio	12	f								
39	2641	2651	Juan Canales	99	m		Laborer					1	
40			Maria F.	42	f							1	
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2700 560	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

4



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of Las Manzanitas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Theresa Sandoval	18	f					New Mexico				
2	2642	2652 Raporte	25	m		Day Laborer							
3	2643	2653 Manuel Gonzalez	31	m		Blacksmith	1000	900					
4		Isabel	25	f									
5		Isabel	8	f									
6		Patricia	6	m									
7		Isabel	3	m									
8		Rafael	1/2	f									
9		Juan Trujillo	60	m		Laborer							
10	2644	2654 Nator Daza	25	m		Day Laborer							
11		Juan Bonito Mesa	24	m		Laborer	175	180					
12		M. Urueta	20	f									
13		Mauricio	6	m									
14		Donato	1	m									
15	2645	2655 Miguel Mes	64	m		Laborer	150						
16		M. Mesa	60	f									
17		Isabel	16	m		Day Laborer							
18		Isabel	14	m		Shepherd							
19	2646	2656 M. Trujillo	23	m		Laborer	120	260					
20		Isabel	22	f									
21		Pedro	5	m									
22		Pablo	4	m									
23		Gerardo	3	m									
24		Maria	1	f									
25	2647	2657 Juana Lobato	45	f		Farmer	1200						
26		Juan Trujillo	19	m		Laborer							
27		Miguel	18	m									
28	2648	2658 Geronimo Garcia	30	m		Farmer	400	800					
29		Manuela	25	f									
30		Antonio	12	m									
31	2649	2659 Guadalupe Lobato	30	m		Laborer	120	100					
32		Guadalupe	20	f									
33		Margarita	7	f									
34		Isabel	5	m									
35		Florencia	13	f		Servant							
36	2650	2660 Trujillo Sandoval	30	m									
37		M. Antonio	27	f									
38		Isabel	10	f									
39		Lion	8	m									
40		Refugio	7	f									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2165 2240									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of Las Manzanitas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1880. Chas. Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Luis Candoval	4	m					New Mexico				
2651	2661	Juan N. Gudiérrez	45	m		Farmer	1500	2800					
		Trinidad S. Gudiérrez	35	f								1	
		Ant. Cipri. Gudiérrez	19	m		Laborer							
		M. C. M.	12	f									
		Leonor	6	f									
		M. Estefana	1	f									
2652	2662	J. N. Gudiérrez II	24	m		Laborer	160	300					
		M. Ans.	18	f									
		Candelaria	19	f	Ind	Servant							
2653	2663	Diego Pando	30	m		farmlaborer						1	
		Franc.	24	f									
		Vidal	7	m									
		Eusebia	5	f									
	2664	José M. Herrera	19	m		farmlaborer							
		Cand. Muñoz	13	m		Shepherd							
2654	2665	Juan Pedro Baca	35	m		farmlaborer						1	
		Maria	34	f								1	
		Michaela	6	f									
		Maria	4	f									
2655	2666	Vicente Trujillo	31	m		Merchant	200	1200					
		M. Juliana	26	f								1	
		Franc.	7	f									
		Manuela	5	f									
		Victor	3	m									
		Luz Carabazal	21	f		Servant							
2656	2667	J. M. Montoya	22	m		Day laborer							
		Fabiana	21	f									
		M. de Jesus	4	f									
		Estefana	2	f									
2657	2668	Diego Quinto Lopez	53	m		Farmer	200	160				1	
2658	2669	José Leon Alvarado	31	m		Laborer		60				1	
		Juliana	23	f								1	
		Agustín	7	m									
2659	2670	Sebastián Tapaya	21	m		Laborer							
		Liberal	19	f									
		Pascual	2	m									
2660	2671	Juan Valencia	19	m		Day Laborer							
		Franc.	14	m		Shepherd							
		Leonidas	10	m									
No. white male, 20 No. colored male, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3260	4520					
No. white female, 19 No. colored female, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of San Miguel in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Neesche Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sas Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2661	Miguel Lucero	55	m		Laborer	1000	1500	New Mexico				
2		Juana m.	14	f									
3		Juliana	14	f									
4	2662	José and Simón	28	m		Farmer							
5		Gertrudis	20	f									
6	2663	Rafael Lucero	28	m		Farmer	600	1000					
7		Benigna	24	f									
8		Adolfo	7	m									
9		Manarico	6	m									
10		Juana de f.	44	f									
11		Genoveva	16	f									
12	2664	Mariano (Ortiz)	33	m		Day laborer							
13		Delorina	31	f									
14		Sebastián	13	m									
15		Rafael	10	m									
16		Jaime	9	m									
17		Santos	7	f									
18		Regina	6	f									
19		Mercedes	4	f									
20		Elas	3	f									
21	2665	Juan Baez	25	m		Laborer		100					
22		Mo. Angel	23	f									
23		Francisco	13	f									
24		Ramon	12	m									
25	2666	Miguel Quintana	54	m		Laborer	70						
26		Ynes	10	f				300					
27		Mo. Simón	10	f									
28		Marcel	6	m									
29	2667	Ant. Quintana	31	m		Laborer							
30		Mo. Natividad	15	f									
31		Librado	12	m									
32	2668	Paulina (Ortiz)	31	m		Teamster							
33		Miguel	25	f									
34	2669	Ramon Baez	56	m		Merchant	400	800					
35		Dolores	40	f									
36	2670	Miguel Martin	39	m		Laborer							
37		Mo. Juana	18	f									
38		Jesús	1	m									
39	2671	Mo. Ant. Chavez	50	f		Farmer	100	120					
40		Nepomuceno Barrios	32	m		Day laborer							
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2170 3820									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 50 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

47



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of Las Manzanillas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Weeks Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Norberto Barros	23	m		Day laborer			New Mexico			1	
2		Margara	12	m		Shepherd							
3		Refugio	10	f									
4	2672 2683	Pablo Munroza	26	m		Day laborer							
5		m. D.	20	f									
6		Amada	3	f									
7		Carmelo	2	m									
8		J. Paz	72	m									
9	2673 2684	Juan Ramirez	35	m		Solventer		100	Texas				
10		Manuel Leyva	26	m					New Mexico				
11		Ysidora	24	f									
12		Antonio	10	f									
13		Juan Marino	3	m									
14	2674 2685	Ramon Jimenez	24	m		Laborer		200					
15		Abaneta	25	f								1	
16		Neponci	7	m									
17	2675 2686	Juan Luis Redarte	30	m		Carpenter	25	38				1	
18		Ab. Guadalupe	25	f									
19		Guadalupe	10	f									
20		Donaciana	7	f									
21		Damiana	6	f									
22	2676 2687	Catalina Gutierrez	29	f								1	
23		Trinidad Lucero	18	m		Shepherd							
24		Alonso Gutierrez	18	m									
25		Eusebia Lucero	12	f									
26	2677 2688	Juan Ant. Abasas	34	m		Laborer	500	700				1	
27		Carmen	33	f								1	
28		Esquivala	13	m									
29		Juan	10	m									
30		Gregorio	8	m									
31	2678 2689	Pablo Abasas	21	m		Laborer						1	
32		Neponci	16	m									
33		Patricio	9	m									
34	2679 2690	Juan N. Aguirre	21	m		Laborer							
35		Maria	18	f									
36	2680 2691	Patricio Ortega	34	m		Carpenter	110	160				1	
37		Berita	29	f								1	
38		Colonia	12	f									
39		Placida	10	f									
40		Porroca	8	f									
No. white males, 42			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							635	1258					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of San Manuel in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Louis Roche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		José Ortega	8	m					New Mexico				
		Manuela	1	f									
2681	2692	Elipio Ramirez	36	m		Farmer	050	90				1	
		Polona	32	f								1	
		José	8	m									
		Estanislao	7	m									
2682	2693	Carmon Cuadras	27	f		Farmer	510	810				1	
		Esquivel	16	m		Shepherd							
		Samuel	8	m									
		Gregorio	7	m									
2683	2694	Candel Esquivel	21	m		Day laborer							
		Sam	19	f									
		Severides	3	m									
		Refugio	1	f									
2684	2695	Marcelo Baia	22	m		Day laborer							
		Jesusa	24	f									
		Mauricio	5	m									
		Melquiades	3	m									
		Francisca	2	f									
		Juana	1/2	f									
2685	2696	Teofilo Roman	30	m		Shepherd							
		Bautista	19	m									
		Magdalena	18	f									
		Genoveva	16	f									
		Placida	12	f									
		Ramon	7	m									
2686	2697	Manuel Pruitt	33	m		Carpenter			Pennsila				
		Marina Taylor	22	m		Farmer laborer			Idaho			1	
		H.B.	17	m									
		H. Morrison	21	m		Laborer			California				
2687	2698	Ramon Salazar	46	m		Farmer	500	300	New Mexico			1	
		Tedora	35	f									
		Sam	10	m									
2688	2699	Remigio Salazar	49	m		Laborer	800	180				1	
		Refugio	48	f									
		Benito	20	m		Laborer							
		Anastasio	6	m									
		Victor	3	m									
2689	2700	Brigido Trujillo	70	m									
2690	2701	José Ant. Caldiel	60	m		Day laborer							
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2450 1370									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of La Manuclitas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Wm. Emil Heiche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Juana Gori. Mes	38	f					New Mexico			1	
2		Franc. Nat. Valdivia	16	m									
3		Morberto	7	m									
4		M. Simmel	4	f									
5	2691 2702	Am. Sandoval	23	m		Laborer	200	80				1	
6		Manuela	18	f									
7		Quirina	1	f									
8	2692 2703	Jos. Man. l	59	m		Laborer	200	90					
9		Salvador	58	f								1	
10		Franc.	18	m		Days laborer							
11	2693 2704	Eulogio Martinez	22	m									
12		Adolfo	18	m									
13		Refugio	14	f									
14		Belén	12	f									
15		Amade	9	f									
16	2694 2705	Patricia Lucero	19	m		Day laborer							
17		Hildefonza	17	f									
18		Facian	1	m									
19	2695 2706	J. Ygn. Garcia	25	m		Laborer		100				1	
20		Delovina	24	f								1	
21	2696 2707	Pau. Baca	29	m		Laborer	80					1	
22		Angel	26	f									
23		Juan	10	m									
24		Maria	4	f									
25		Francisca	2	f									
26	2697 2708	Pedro Montoya	59	m		Farmer						1	
27		Marcelina	59	f								1	
28		Francisco	18	m		farm laborer							
29	2698 2709	Francisco Vigie	23	m		Laborer					1	1	
30		Quanita	19	f							1		
31		Ramon Montoya	30	m									
32		Pacida	27	f								1	
33		Espiracio	14	m									
34		Ricarda	4	f									
35		Clara	3	f									
36	2699 2710	Jesús Leyano	20	m		Shopman							
37		Leonides	16	m									
38	2700 2711	Leon. Mustas	31	m		Laborer	100	80				1	
39		Julianna Patricia	39	f								1	
40		Aguilin Mustas	6	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 580 350 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
2701	2702	M. W. Luyana	35	f		Washerwoman			New Mexico				
		Luz Miranda	13	f									
		Prin Lucero	10	m									
		Juana	7	f									
		Martini	6	f									
		Juan	5	m									
		M. T.	3 1/2	f									
2702	2703	Agustoni Vigil	40	m		Laborer	1300	600					
		M. Guadalupe	30	f									
		Agustin	17	m		Day laborer							
2703	2704	Ant. J. Vigil	30	m		Laborer	800	640					
		Ruiz	25	f									
		Ruiz	10	m									
		Josefa	7	f									
		Suma	5	f									
		Rafaela	3	f									
2704	2705	J. A. Trujillo	23	m		Day laborer							
		D. A. Trujillo	26	m									
		Delvina	21	f									
2705	2706	Jos. Ant. Moritas	34	m		Laborer	80						
		Polina	29	f									
		Agustina	13	f									
		Corba	3	m									
		Moanuel	1	m									
2706	2707	Jos. Antonio Valencia	21	m		Day laborer							
		Ramona	22	f									
		Maria	3	f									
		Patricio	2	m									
		Faunara	1 1/2	m									
2707	2708	Manuel Esquivel	39	m		Day laborer							
		Carman	30	f									
		Salvador	14	m									
		Sabins	2	m									
		Juan	1	m									
2708	2709	Santiago Espinosa	43	m		Farmer	400	200					
		M. Maria's Salgado	20	f									
		Bernardo Espinosa	5	m									
		Therian	2	f									
		Ceraphine	2	f									
2709	2710	Ramon Luyana	20	m		Day laborer							

No. white males, 41    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

2580    1460

No. idiotic,   

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the settlement of San Manuel in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860 Chas. Emil. Hecke Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosita Lujan	20	f					New Mexico				
2		Abenel	12	f									
3	2710 2721	J. D. Quinsana	30	m		Laborer	1100	200				/	
4		Anana	30	f								/	
5		Dorotea	10	f									
6	2711 2722	J. M. Trujillo	26	m								/	
7		Fernanda	24	f								/	
8		Lion	7	m									
9		Paulina	4	f									
10		Higinia	3	m									
11	2712 2723	Pedro Quinsana	49	m		Laborer	400	300				/	
12		M. A.	37	f								/	
13		José Luis	13	m		Shepherd							
14		Maria	9	f									
15		José	4	m									
16	2713 2724	Tabian Vigil	23	m		Day Laborer							
17		Rosa	22	f									
18		Mauricio	7	m									
19		Gertrudis	5	f									
20		Peter	4	f									
21		Esteban	1	m									
22	2714 2725	Dolores Vigil	38	m		Day Laborer						/	
23		Paz	13	f								/	
24		Marta	10	f									
25		Maria	9	f									
26		Perfela	7	f									
27		Concepcion	5	m									
28		José	4	m									
29		Encarnacion Vigil	32	f									
30	2715 2726	Fedrico Velazquez	29	m		Laborer							
31		Higinia	27	f									
32		Sam	9	m									
33		Maria	7	f									
34		Josefa	0	f									
35		Antonio	1/2	m									
36	2716 2727	Encarnacion Torres	34	m		Laborer	40	100				/	
37		Josefa	23	f								/	
38		Pedro	4	m									
39		Crispian	3	m									
40		Perfela	1	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							840	720	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of Las Manzanillas in the County of San Miguel State Sonora of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. *Chas. E. Nesche* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Las Vegas*.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	2717 2728	Juan Caris	50 m			Farmer	200	400	New Mexico				1	
2		M. Victoria	42 f										1	
3		Lemor	12 f											
4		Juana	10 f											
5		Graciana	7 f											
6		Esmeralda	3 m											
7	2718 2729	Rafael Monroya	34 m			Farmer	800	700					1	
8		Remigia	30 f										1	
9		Roy	14 m			farm labour								
10		Franc	15 f											
11		Quida	12 f											
12		Juliana	10 f											
13		Elip	5 f											
14		Manuela	2 f											
15		Dolores	12 f											
16		Quantita	13 f											
17		Simon	5 m											
18	2719 2730	Tomás Laris	39 m			Labourer	200						1	
19		Encarn	34 f										1	
20		Amista	7 f											
21		Luciana	4 f											
22		Victor	1 m											
23	2721 2731	Refugio Casados	39 f			Farmer	400	200						
24		Soledad Trujillo	10 f											
25	2721	unoccupied												
26	2722 2732	Juila Victoria Valdez	58 m			Labourer	150	160	New Mexico				1	
27		Josefa	40 f										1	
28		Bigida	25 m											
29		Juan	24 m											
30		M. Dolores	22 f											
31		Isadora	8 f											
32	2723 2733	S. M. Olivas	29 f											
33		Ant. Jose Valdez	8 m											
34		Manila	7 f											
35	2724 2734	Ramona Trujillo	30 f			Farmer	400	200					1	
36		Juan Ant. Bigil	19 m											
37		Juan M.	10 m											
38		José M.	40 m											
39		José Dolores	8 m											
40		Manuela	7 f											
No. white males, 15							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2750 1720		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of San Marcial in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Antonio Mercho Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Vicente Vigil	3	m					Nuevo Mexico				
2	2725 2725	José Mestas	30	m		Laborer	200	120				1	
3		Ante	27	f									
4		Saunders	7	m									
5		Merced	5	m									
6	2726 2726	Rafael Montoya	59	m									
7		Julia	53	f									
8		Lazara	20	f									
9		Ezequiel	17	m									
10		Josefa	13	f									
11		Victorino	10	m									
12		Leonidas	7	m								1	
13	2727 2727	Julian Lucas	29	m		Laborer	200					1	
14		M. Dolores	25	f									
15		Cornelio	2	m									
16	2728 2728	Vicente Montoya	39	m		Laborer							insane
17		Guadal.	35	f									
18		Eusebio	30	f									
19	2729 2729	Cecilia Salazar	29	m		Laborer							
20		Ramona	27	f									
21		Antonio	10	m									
22		Isaac	9	m									
23		Guadalupe	6	f									
24		Agustina	4	f									
25		Tabiana	2	f									
26	2730 2740	M. Ant. Quintana	69	f		Farmer	200	160				1	
27		M. Trinidad Frejillo	25	f									
28		Amicita	23	f									
29	2731 2741	Juan Martin	36	m		Laborer	200	200				1	
30		M. Ant.	31	f								1	
31		Ignacio	8	m									
32		Yolanda	7	m									
33		J. P. M.	5	m									
34		Alfredo	3	m									
35		Viriana	1	f									
36	2732 2742	Gregorio Archuleta	40	m								1	
37		Ramona	34	f								1	
38		José Capitan	12	m									
39		Mamela	9	f									
40		Antonia	7	f									
No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 800 480 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,						

(40)



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio de las Manzanas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas Louis Neche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		M <sup>o</sup> Juan Archuleta	5	f					New Mexico				
2		Clayton	2	f									
3	2733	2743 Julia Gomez	25	m		Laborer							
4		Luiza	21	f									
5		Pero Pri	8	m									
6		Bernard	4	f									
7	2734	2744 Juan Montoya	36	m		Laborer	190	100					
8		M <sup>o</sup>	35	f									
9		Brigida	16	f									
10		Samuel	13	m									
11	2735	2745 Liberato Ortigosa	23	m		Laborer							
12		Angelita	19	f									
13		Terencia	14	m									
14	2736	2746 Patricio Lucera	25	m									
15		Antonia	19	f									
16		Henrique	4	m									
17		Lemides	3	m									
18		Idonia	1	f									
19	2737	2747 Pablo Ortega	40	m		Laborer	200	260					
20		Viriana	36	f									
21		Rosa	3	f									
22	2738	2748 Ramon Chavez	34	m		Day laborer							
23		Josefa	20	f									
24		Magdalena	13	f									
25		Teodoro	10	m									
26		Manuela	7	f									
27		Agapita	6	f									
28	2739	2749 Guadalupe Vigil	22	m		Day laborer							
29		Rafael	21	f									
30		Patricia	14	f									
31		Desidera	2	f									
32		Ignacio	5 1/2	m									
33	2740	2750 Miquela Trujillo	56	f		Washerwoman							
34		Isana	20	f									
35		Teresa	17	f									
36		Pero	14	m		Day laborer							
37		Juan	8	m									
38		Pablo	4	m									
39	2741	2751 Isidro Ramirez	24	m		Laborer	120	40					
40		Neponcena	22	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							570	400	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



300

Page No. 292

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements of Las Manzanillas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Wierche Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Vicente Ramirez	4	m					New Mexico				
2		Sotero	2	f									
3		Abelino	1/2	f									
4	2742 2752	Jacinto Gutierrez	29	m		Day laborer							
5		M. delacruz	24	f									
6		Seferino	5	f									
7		Victoriano	3	f									
8		Camelio	1	m									
9	2743 2753	Emiliano Lopez	37	f		Same as above	00						
10		Priscilla	20	m		Taylor		37					
11		Felicita	12	f									
12		Nicolas	8	f									
13													
14													
15													
16													
17	2744 2754	Martin P. Siguillo	32	m		Farmer	1700	8000	New Mexico				
18		M. Juana	38	f									
19		Martin L.	12	m									
20		Victoriano	8	m									
21		M. Rita	14	f	Ind	servant							
22		M. Natividad	1	f									
23		Juan Chavez	13	m		Shepherd							
24	2745 2755	J. Nepom. Montoya	34	m		farmlaborer							
25		M. Carmen	24	f									
26		Teresa	7	f									
27		Tobias	12	m									
28													
29	2746 2756	M. T. Martin	35	f									
30		J. N. Aguichia	1	m									
31		Pablo Siguillo	50	m		farmlaborer							
32	2747 2757	Viviana	36	f									
33		V. Maria	14	f									
34		Manuel	12	m									
35		Ramona	5	f									
36	2748 2758	Dolores Olivas	29	m		Laborer	180						
37		M. Juana	17	f									
38		Pablo	4	m									
39		J. Andres	2	m									
40		Sacramento	7	f									
41	2749 2759	Jos. An. Olivas	59	m		Day Laborer	50		Follow page 129 M.D.				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1990			8037				

36



Page No. 253.  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Las Lunas in the County of San Miguel State Union  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Charles Lewis Nesbitt Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office Tecolote.

Post Office Tecolote.

	Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Andrés Aragon	5	f		From page 86 M.D.			New Mexico				
2			Christian	3	m					"				
3	3117	3144	Basilio Montoya	60	m		Farmer	250	98	"			/	
4			Sotero	53	f					"			/	
5			Domingo	10	f					"				
6	3118	3145	Ygnacio Aragon	36	m		Day laborer	50		"			/	
7			Eduardo	29	f					"			/	
8			Liliana	9	f					"				
9			Pepilianna	7	f					"				
10			Celia	5	m					"				
11			Leonor	3	f					"				
12			Toribio	1	f					"				
13	3119	3146	Francisco Gonzales	50	m		Day laborer			"			/	
14			Juan Coca	60	f					"				
15	3120	3147	Mmanuel Gonzales	40	m		Farmer	120	290	"			/	
16			Feliciano	30	f					"			/	
17			Tomasa	15	f					"				
18			Martin	13	m					"				
19			Toribia	11	f					"				
20			Quana	6	f					"				
21			Purpala	4	f					"				
22			Emig	2	f					"				
23	3121	3148	Jose Sanchez	28	m		Day laborer			"				
24			Gines	27	f					"				
25			Justano	4	m					"				
26			Louiza	2	f					"				
27	3122	3149	Luis	18	m		Day laborer			"				
28			Romario	21	f					"				
29			Tecoro	14	m					"				
30	3123	3150	Pablo Sandoval	40	m		Day laborer			"			/	
31			A. Maria	13	f					"			/	
32			Antonio	6	m					"				
33			Guaria	3	f					"				
34			Juan	2	m					"				
35	3124	3151	Antonio Chavez	18	m		Day laborer			"				
36			Germin	17	f					"				
37			Juanita	14	f					"				
38										"				
39										"				
40										"				

No. white males, 15    No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_    420    378    No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_    No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 42    No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_    No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_    No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_    \_\_\_\_\_    \_\_\_\_\_    No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_



302  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of El Guano in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. E. Hesse Asst. Marshal.  
 Post Office Tricolore.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3125 3152	Francisco Jimenez	56	m		Day laborer			New Mexico				
2		Manuel	47	f								1	
3		P. Manuel	23	m									
4		Amaldeo	9	m		Shepherd							
5		Leandro	3	m									
6		Ricardo	17	f									
7		Luis	15	f									
8	3126 3153	José A. Jimenez	18	m		Day laborer							
9		Ana M.	23	f									
10		Jesus	14	f									
11		Manuel	12	f									
12	3127 3154	Tomasa Segura	29	f		Steamship						1	
13		Juan Garcia	14	m									
14		Pelipe	11	m									
15		Josefa	10	m									
16		Manuel	8	m									
17		Catarina	3	f									
18		Blas Segura	60	m								1	
19	3128 3155	Juan Benavides	50	m		Farmer	900	1400				1	
20		Dolores	48	f								1	
21		Celia	3	m									
22		Amaldeo	9	f									
23		Alexander	12	m									
24	3156	Adonis	15	m									
25		Juan	14	m									
26		Francis	12	m									
27		Natividad	10	m									
28		Ponciano	9	m									
29	3129 3157	Domingo Pacheco	26	m		Laborer						1	
30		Corina	23	f								1	
31		Manuela	3	f									
32		Brucencia	5	f									
33		Orucis	12	m									
34	3131 3158	Amoroso Encinas	36	m		Laborer						1	
35		Carmen	30	f								1	
36		Oliver	1	m									
37	3132 3159	Tomás Encinas	60	m		Farmer	1000	1200				1	
38		M. Dora	28	f								1	
39		Antonio	5	m									
40		Casaris	2	m									
To page 61 MRS													
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1900 2200 No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Las Fallinas in the County of San Miguel State Tlaxcala  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. John Emil Wesche Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2364	2373	Juan Rafael Marquez	24	m		Laborer	218	29	New Mexico				
		Manuela	31	f									
2365	2374	Termino Arreaga	37	f									
2366	2375	Crisantos Salas	61	m		Laborer	176	120					
		Manuela	24	f									
2367	2376	Felipe Herrera	35	m		Laborer	260	110					
		Chen M.	12	m									
2368	2377	Adonia Suarez	40	m		Laborer	300						
		Chen Sandoval	23	m									
2369		unoccupied											
2370													
2371													
2372	2378	Felipe Blas	50	m		Laborer	140	75	New Mexico				
		Barbara	39	f									
		Ramona	12	f									
		Guanto	4	m									
2373	2379	Juan Arreaga	20	m		Laborer	190	98					
		Esquivela	16	f									
		Felipe	1	m									
2374	2380	Bernardo Garcia	61	m		Master mason	110	70					
		M. J. Luarna	46	f									
2375	2381	Rafael Arreaga	25	m		Day laborer							
		Manuela	29	f									
		M. J. Luarna	6	m									
		Brigido	4	f									
2376	2382	Vicente Marquez	30	m									
		Adonia	24	f									
		Bernardino	6	m									
2377	2383	Antonio Suarez	31	m		Day laborer							
		Felipa	24	f									
		Santos	10	m									
		Margara	9	m									
		Luia	6	f									
		Pernigia	5	f									
		Pilar	2	m									
2378	2384	Teodora Garcia	26	m		Day laborer							
		Vicente	19	f									
		Adonia	3	f									
		Chen	2	m									
		Ignacio	2	m									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1394 302									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



304

Page No. 252

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of Las Gallinas in the County of San Miguel, State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. *Chas. E. H. H. H.* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2379	2385	Rodriguez Chaves	39	f		Washerwoman			New Mexico				
2			Gabriel	18	m									
3			Mauricio	14	m									
4			Enrique	10	m									
5			Ferdinand	7	f									
6														
7														
8														
9														
10			Town of San Ignacio											
11	2380	2386	Don Rafael Blea	52	m		Laborer	400	250	New Mexico				
12			M. Fugere	40	f									
13			Jesus Garcia	12	m									
14			Bonifacio Blea	11	f									
15	2381	2387	Concepcion Montoya	38	f									
16			Simon Garcia	9	m									
17			Juanita	7	f									
18			Agustina	2	f									
19	2382	2388	Antonio Ordoz	26	m		Laborer							
20			Gracia	25	f									
21			Rosa	1	f									
22	2383	2389	Don M. Lucero	25	m		Laborer	200						
23			M. Luz	25	f									
24			Beatriz	5	m									
25			Apollonia	4	f									
26			Amalia	2	f									
27	2384	2390	José Gonzales	10	m		Laborer	1000	150					
28			German	13	f									
29			Don	20	m		Laborer							
30			M. Juanita	13	f									
31	2385	2391	Francis Garcia	35	m		Laborer	200	90					
32			Juliana Gonzales	16	f									
33			Epifania Garcia	12	f									
34	2386	2392	Juan Martin	25	m		Laborer	80						
35			M. Ygnacio	20	f									
36			Diego Alcala	7	m									
37			Gabriela Martin	5	f									
38			Juan Martin	3	m									
39			Concepcion	2	f									
40	2387	2393	Rafael Martin	54	m		Laborer	300	160					
Total page 123 mcd							2180	650						
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

35



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the borough of Las Pueras in the County of San Miguel State Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil' Nunez Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Sanita Fe.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
3147	3175	Juan Banda	30	m		Shepherd			New Mexico			1	
		Febronia	19	f									
		Esmeralda	3	f									
		Esmeralda	1/2	f									
3148	3176	Miguel Sena	30	m		Carpenter						1	
		Ynes	29	f								1	
		Manuela	13	f									
		Isabel	8	m									
		Beilise	5	m									
		Maria Sena	19	f								1	
3149	3177	Palmer Momoza	40	m		Shepherd						1	
		Leonor	28	f								1	
		Josefa	8	f									
		Ana	5	f									
		Damascio	3	m									
		Sebastiao	1/2	m									
3150	3178	Roman Archuleta	30	m		Carpenter	250						
		M. Clara	28	f								1	
		Manuel	7	m									
		Pedro	5	m									
		Ana	3	f									
		Jose	1/2	m									
3151	3179	San Luis	20	m		Blacksmith							
		Francisco	17	m									
		Francisco	15	m		Shepherd							
		Ani. M. Archuleta	59	m									
3152	3180	Pedro Martinez	50	m		Shoemaker	240						
		Guay	21	f								1	
		M. Estela	14	f									
Settlements between Las Pueras & Pecos													
3153	3181	Salvador Ortiz	60	m		Farmer	800	100	New Mexico				1
		M. Orinda	46	f									
		San Pedro	18	m									
		M. Rario	13	f									
		Copio	10	f									
		Terapia	9	m									
		Sacinto	6	m									
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 11							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Juan Pecos in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Webb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Juan.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1	3154	3152	Andres Garcia	22	m		Labourer			New Mexico			1		
2			M. Am <sup>a</sup>	20	f										
3			Emilia	5	m										
4			Tequila	1	m										
5	3155		unoccupied												
6	3156														
7	3157	3183	Mig <sup>a</sup> A. Julian	52	m		Farmer	500	190	New Mexico			1		
8			M. Alicia	38	f								1		
9			Julia	22	m		farmlabored						1		
10			Margarita	15	f										
11			Rosa	12	m										
12			Guana	10	f										
13			Leonida	9	m										
14			Edison	9	m										
15	3158	3184	José de Jesus	24	m		farmlabored						1		
16			Maria	16	f								1		
17	3159	3185	Miguel Garcia	32	m		Farmer	600					1		
18			M. Adreana	21	f										
19			Rosalia	3	f										
20			Francisco	2	m										
21	3160	3186	José Lora Ortega	47	m		Labourer						1		
22			Guana	20	f								1		
23			Victorino	12	m										
24			Jesús	10	m								1		
25			Mamuel	9	m										
26			Guadalupe	7	f										
27			Maria	6	f										
28			Diaguid	4	m										
29			Brigida	17	f										
30	3161	3187	Juan Carlos Ortega	58	m		Labourer						1		
31			Polsera	19	f								1		
32			Polsera	19	m										
33	3162	3188	Mariano Casador	41	m		Farmer	500	360				1		
34			Emmanuel	39	f								1		
35			Rumaldo	22	m										
36			Guana	18	f										
37			Pedro	16	m										
38			Isotors	14	m										
39			Pedro	10	m										
40			D. P.	9	m										
No. white males, 24								160		550		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 14												No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____												No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
No. colored females, _____															

38



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Juan & Pecos in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Christine Fischer Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Santa Fe.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isidoro Cascares	8 m						New Mexico				
2		Pedro Ant.	7 m										
3		Angel	0 m										
4		Jul	5 m										
5		Guadalupe	4 f										
6		Estimial	2 f										
7	3163 3189	Guadalupe Camp Baca	41 m			Laborer						1	
8		Guadalupe Guzman	50 f									1	
9	3190	Dr. Ant. Baca	26 m									1	
10		Mmanuel	21 m									1	
11		Josefa	14 f										
12	3164 3191	Luis Rec	40 m			Laborer	200	190				1	
13		Francisca	38 f									1	
14	3165 3192	Ramon Lucero	29 m			Laborer						1	
15		Magdalena	28 f										
16		Genoveva	10 f										
17		Rita	8 f										
18		Maria	5 f										
19		Jesus	4 m										
20		Albina	2 f										
21		Demetrio	1/2 m										
22	3166 3193	Agustano Quintana	50 m			Laborer	160					1	
23		Maria	40 f									1	
24		Lazaro	26 m									1	
25		Mercado	13 m										
26		Doctores	15 f										
27		Cristina	10 f										
28		Trinidad	9 f										
29		Picarra	8 f										
30		Bonifacio	4 m										
31		Macedonio	2 m										
32	3167 3194	Jos. M. Lobato	19 m			Laborer							
33		Camila	18 f										
34		Clasitos	3 f										
35		Refugio	2 f										
36		Bandolina	1/2 f										
37	3168 3195	Ygnacio Martin	40 m			Laborer	180					1	
38		Rosa	30 f									1	
39		Serviano	5 m										
40		Cloto	3 m										
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 540 190 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



Page No. 340

308  
**SCHEDULE 1**—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Las Ruedas, Texas in the County of San Miguel State Tex.  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Emil Wacker Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Sanra Pl.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or colored		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Belinda Martin	42	f					New Mexico				
2	3169	Martin Helylowsky	36	m		Farmer	1500	480	Poland				
3		M. D.	30	f					Ireland			1	
4		Joseph	7	m					Missouri				
5		Thomas	5	m					New Mexico				
6		Hanna	3	f									
7		William	42	m									
8	3170	Samuel Grantham	34	m		Ames Mason			Sweden				
9		Th. Bolle	34	m		Labourer			Virginia			1	
10	3171	Mariano Leon	35	m					New Mexico			1	
11		Josana M <sup>a</sup>	20	f									
12		Victorino	12	m									
13		Duan	10	m									
14		A. Maria	8	m									
15		Guadalup	7	f									
16		A. Maria	5	f									
17		Gertrudis	4	m									
18		Bernarda	3	f									
19		Romano	2	m									
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33	3173	Patricio Armijo	36	m		Labourer	240	90				1	
34		Jule Gutierrez	32	f								1	
35		Franc <sup>o</sup> Armijo	10	m								1	
36		Leonor	6	f								1	
37	3174	Marcos Rodriguez	34	m		Labourer	180	40				1	
38		Manuela Rueda	50	f								1	
39		Ramon Rodriguez	15	m		Labourer						1	
40		Calixto Garcia	17	m								1	
		Indio Rodriguez	12	m		Shepherd						1	
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ <u>2060</u> <u>890</u> No. idiotic, _____ No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____    _____    _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

Follow page 377 M<sup>D</sup>

35



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Louis Heschel Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2449 2455	Damian Gomez	98	m		Laborer	80		New Mexico			1	
2		Juan	30	m									
3		Nepomoci	25	m									
4		Rosalie	23	f									
5		Artemas	21	f									
6	2450 2456	José Abrah. Duran	19	m		Laborer	145						
7		M <sup>o</sup> . Ant <sup>o</sup>	17	f									
8		José Emolito	12	m									
9	2451 2457	Felipe Archuleta	40	m		Laborer	260					1	
10		Isabelana	21	f								1	
11		Abraham	15	m									
12		Urban	14	m									
13		Marcos	12	m									
14	2452 2458	Juan Juan Romero	43	m		Laborer	120						
15		Hedwigis	23	f									
16		Antonio	10	m									
17		Clara	6	f									
18		Ramon	5	m									
19		Candelaria	3	f									
20		Rita	1	f									
21	2453 2459	Mateo Aragon	27	m		Daylaborer	75						
22		Clara	19	f									
23		Terapia	2	f									
24		Deluvina	12	f									
25	2454 2460	Rafael Gomez	36	m									
26		Sadislal	34	f									
27		M. Filomena	14	f									
28		José	16	m									
29		Gregorio	15	m									
30	2455 2461	Juan M <sup>o</sup> . Duran	30	m		Laborer	200					1	
31		Josefa	20	f									
32		Ramon	8	m									
33		Emilio	5	m									
34		Alipolito	1	m									
35	2456 2462	Juan M <sup>o</sup> . Salazar	40	m		Laborer	100	64				1	
36		Ramona	33	f								1	
37		Librada	14	f									
38		Refugio	10	f									
39		Rita	8	f									
40		Miguel	5	m									
No. white males, 92			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			1045	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			64	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Territory of Las Turas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860 Chas. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Antonio Salazar	3	m					New Mexico			1	
2457	2463	Francisco Garcia	49	m		Laborer	160	70				1	
		Potero	42	f								1	
		Albino	16	m									
		Ana	15	f									
		Antonio	13	m									
		Perfeta	10	f									
		Manuela	5	f									
2458	2464	Vicente Montoya	50	m		Laborer	49					1	
		M. Gutierrez	41	f								1	
		Juan	2	m									
2459	2465	Pedro Montoya	48	m		Laborer	160	80					
		Emilia	42	f								1	
		Pelip	5	m									
		Quirino	2	m									
2460	2466	Juan Gomez	39	m		Laborer							
		M. Ramona	32	f									
		Mabel	6	m									
		Nicolas	5	f									
		Virgin	3	f									
2461	2467	Altagracia Mares	25	f		Seamstress						1	
		Cyprian Auger	10	m		Shepherd							
		Juanita	9	f									
		Sorapia	3	m									
2462	2468	Esquiquita Montano	38	m		Laborer		120					
		Tomar	1	m									
		Jose Vito	19	m									
		Pelipe	17	m									
		Romulo	16	m									
		Basilis	13	m									
		Matilde	10	m									
		Torres	6	m									
2463	2469	Juan Mares	31	m		Laborer	260					1	
		M. J. J.	27	f								1	
		Benito	15	m									
		Aracelia	13	f									
		M. J. J.	9	f									
		Guadalupe	5	m									
2464	2470	Jose Man. Mares	26	m		Laborer	1000	800					
		Francisco	30	f								1	
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							1629 1070				No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Tunas in the County of San Miguel State San Miguel  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1880 Geo. Emil Kische Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Severiano Martin	13	f					New Mexico				
		Ramirez	12	m									
2465	2471	Ant. M. Sales	41	m		Day laborer							
		Valentina	37	f									
		M. Jesus	14	f									
		Clara	10	f									
		Refugio	7	m									
		Trinidad	6	f									
		Solida	4	f									
2466	2472	Jose V. Martin	41	m		Laborer	300						
		Guadalupe	32	f									
		Reduendo	10	m									
		Paula	7	f									
2467	2473	Refugio Martin	19	m		Day laborer							
		Santos	19	f									
		Genoveva	2	f									
		Guadalupe	7 1/2	f									
2468	2474	Clemente Martin	42	m		Laborer	160						
		Superina	41	f									
		Adores	14	f									
		Anastacia	15	f									
		Secur	11	f									
		Clemente	10	m									
2469	2475	Quirino Martin	22	m		Laborer							
		Desideria	16	f									
2470	2476	Jesus Valenzuela	37	m		Laborer							
		Martina	31	f									
		Emilia	7	m									
		Carlos	5	m									
		Sojila	4	f									
2471	2477	Julien Martin	30	m		Laborer	200	160					
		Josefa	28	f									
		Ant. M.	15	m									
		Anastacia	12	f									
		Manuel	10	m									
		Florencia	6	m									
		Basilio Martin	10	m									
2472	2478	Florencia Martin	30	m		Day laborer							
		Josefa	18	f									
		Refugio	2	m									
No. white males, 319 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 660 160 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. Obi Emilio Krich Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2473	2479	Miguel Garcia	28	m	Carpenter		75	Mexico				
2			Dolores	25	f		140						
3	2474	2480	Juan	24	m	Laborer							
4			María	20	f								
5	2475	2481	Ramaldo Archibueque	60	m	Laborer	100	190					
6			Encarnación	48	f								
7			Ramaldo	17	m								
8			Shafin	16	m								
9			Juan M. Chaviz	13	f								
10	2476	2482	Pablo Archibueque	33	m	Laborer							
11			Juan	31	f								
12			Estenec	11	m								
13			Pedro Micera	30	m	Servant							
14	2477	2483	Pedro Archibueque	38	m	Laborer	127	200					
15			Dr. Isabel	26	f								
16			Donaciano	7	f								
17			Paula	12	f								
18			Rosa Corrao	18	f	Servant							
19	2478	2484	José M. Archibueque	22	m	Laborer	150						
20			José	20	f								
21	2479	2485	Fernando Baco	29	m	Laborer							
22			M. Dolores	26	f								
23			Manuel	8	m								
24	2480	2486	Juan Martin	26	m	Laborer							
25			Refugio	24	f								
26			Lino	3	m								
27			Juana Romero	10	f	Servant							
28	2481	2487	Encarnación Weston	50	f	Washwoman							
29			M. Brigida Corrao	8	f								
30	2482	2488	Miguel Aguillo	50	m	Owner							
31			Romana	30	f								
32			Gregorio	5	m								
33	2483	2489	José Ant. Garcia	40	m								
34			Juan	35	m								
35			Ruiz	21	f								
36	2484	2490	Raperto Sandoval	25	m	Servant							
37	2484	2491	Juan Vasquez	20	m	farmlaborer							
38			Carmen Martin	25	m								
39			Leidra	15	f								
40	2485	2492	Juan Jacobo Micera	25	m	farmlaborer							
No. white males, 44 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							577	465					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil Hicke Asst. Marshal

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age unable to read & write, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. Ansel. Miera	17	f					New Mexico				
		Ramaldo	12	m									
	2486 2493	Tabian Ramirez	31	m		Blacksmith		390					
		Potero	34	f									
		José M <sup>a</sup>	9	m									
	2487 2494	Juan Martin	25	m		Laborer	190						
		M. Romana	16	f									
		Flavio	12	m									
	2488 2495	Nepomoc. Arriaga	40	m		Day laborer							
		Miguel Saloya	59	f									
		M. Ansel.	17	f									
		Ramaldo Miera	42	m									
	2489 2496	José Luis Mares	35	m		Day laborer							
		Altagracia	24	f									
		Aniceta	4	f									
		Amata	2	m									
	2490 2497	Ventura Flores	50	m									
		Santiago	50	f									
		Leandrol	15	f									
		Eugenio	11	m									
		Manacio	17	m		Day laborer							
	2491 2498	Damascio Chavez	28	m		Laborer	400	1400					
		Anast. Calas	60	f									
		Potero	13	f		servant							
	2492 2499	Jorge Anderson	25	m		Miller			New York				
		Margilda Chavez	24	f					New Mexico				
		Prudencia Anderson	7	f									
		Maria	5	f									
		Camilo	5	m									
	2493 2500	Anna Tapoya	40	f		Seamstress							
		Juliana	24	f									
	2494 2501	Juan Monroya	26	m		Laborer	190						
		Juliana	19	f									
	2495 2502	Juan Vigie	29	m		Shepherd							
		Romana Arbulola	26	f									
		Gregorio	4	m									
	2496 2503	Francisco Sanchez	59	m		Laborer	200	190					
		Isabel	47	f									
		Ramondo	12	m		Shepherd							
	2497 2504	Sostenes	29	f									
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 980 1980									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 70 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of Chihuahua State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil. Velasco Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ant. Montoya	9	m					New Mexico				
2		Juan	5	m									
3		Leonora	7	f									
4	2498	unoccupied							New Mexico				
5	2499 2505	Casimiro Martin	31	m		Seamster						1	
6		Cecilia	28	f								1	
7		Francisco	3	m									
8	2500 2506	P. Equipula	50	m		Laborer	1400	480				1	
9		M. Manuela	45	f									
10		Casimiro	18	f									
11	2501 2507	Pepi	17	m		Laborer							
12		Florencia	15	f									
13		Polono	14	f									
14		Petra	12	f									
15		Juana	8	f									
16		Mariano Garcia	61	m		Seaman							
17	2502 2508	Elpi Chavez	31	m		Laborer	100	960				1	
18		R. Yegorin	21	f								1	
19		Gabino	5	m									
20		P. Pablo	3	m									
21		Teodoro	20	m		Day Laborer							
22	2503 2509	Leonarda Urbey	28	f		Seamstress						1	
23		Ernesta Garcia	13	f									
24	2504 2510	Ernesta Baca	44	f			400	290				1	
25		Antonio Montoya	26	m									
26		Pascuala Encinas	34	f									
27	2505 2511	M. Ant. Ulibari	41	f		Washwoman							
28		Franc.	19	m		Laborer		80					
29		Paula	16	f									
30		Fabiana	15	f		Shepherd							
31		Maria	12	f									
32		Teodoro	7	m									
33	2506 2512	Benito Vega	31	m		Day Laborer							
34		Paulina	26	f									
35		Servicio	19	m									
36		Saine	14	m									
37	2507 2513	Domingo Launa	49	m		Seamster							
38		Solida	29	f									
39		Lejano	10	m									
40		Régina	7	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1900 1810 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39 40



Page No. 208  
**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Tunas in the County of San Miguel State  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. Chas Emil Wesche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vigas.

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1			Arbela Gaud	4	f					Mexico			
2508	2514		Remedios Arriaga	31	f		Seamstress						
			Leocadia	14	m								
			Samuel	10	f								
			Olara	7	f								
			Refugio	4	m								
Town of El Sapey													
2509	2515		Ani. M. Gonzalez	38	m		Farmer	600	1200	Mexico			
			Jose	27	f								
			Genobis	11	m								
			Francis	6	m	Ind							
			Prudencia	1	f								
			Junila Herrera	30	f		servant						
			Jose	4	m								
			Esquivalda Ortiz	50	f								
1570	2516		Ign. A. Apodaca	53	f		Washerwoman						
			V. Sori Gaud	20	m		seamster						
			Victor	17	m		day laborer						
			Carlos	10	m								
			Reinardo	12	m								
1571	2517		Jos. Montoya	34	m		Miller						
			Prudencia	7	m								
			Miguel	14	m								
			Esteban	3	m								
			Lauriano	1	m								
1512	2518		Diego Pacheco	68	m		Shepherd	40	80				
			Seafin	62	f								
			Andra	18	f								
			Andres Trujano	80	m								
1513	2519		Jos. M. Gonzalez	29	m		Laborer		160				
			Anastacia	23	f								
			Aracelis	5	m								
			Alexandro	5	m								
			Nicas	3	m								
2514	2520		Miguel Romero	50	m		Laborer		400				
			Luana R.	40	f								

No. white male, 219    No. colored male, 1    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1040    1440

No. white female, 13    No. colored female,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the town of El Sapero in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. Chas. Louis Heschel Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Concepcion Martin	9 m					New Mexico					
			Mannola	7 f										
			Paulita	6 m										
2515	2520		Domingo	26 m		Laborer	100							
			Paula	29 f										
			Carpija Angel	5 f										
2576	2522		Pedro Garcia	40 m		Day laborer								
			Rainunda	35 f										
			Sabina	7 f										
2577	2523		Domingo Martin	36 m		Laborer	90	87						
			Paula	34 f										
			Carpija	6 f										
			Paulina	1 f										
2578	2524		Luis Valverde	60 m		Laborer								
			Mannola	56 f										
			Alexanders	8 m										
2519	2525		Pedro M. Mes	50 m		Mastermason	350	160						
			Francisca	41 f										
2520	2526		Juan Saramilla	26 m		Laborer	490	80						
			Honor Sanchez	20 f										
			Juan M. Mes	2 m										
2521	2527		Juan Saramilla	42 m		Farmer	400							
			Cecilia Baca	29 f										
2522	2528		Pedro M. Mes	40 m		Laborer	250							
			Francisca	30 f										
			Honor	16 f										
			Dolores	18 f										
2523	2529		William Anderson	40 m		Farmer	1000	800						
			Rosalie	27 f										
			Catarina	9 f										
2524	2530		Antonio Chavez	35 m		Laborer	400	180						
			Luisa	26 f										
			Pedro Dolores	16 m										
			Rafael	9 m										
			Ascension	15 f										
			Ramon	6 m										
2525	2531		Julian Goran	25 m		Laborer	410	160						
			M. Dolores	19 f										
			M. Crespin	3 f										
2526	2532		Juan Pedro Chavez	59 m		Laborer	1000							
							4180	1467						
No. white males, 19									No. idiotic, _____					
No. white females, 44									No. paupers, _____					
No. colored males, _____									No. convicted, _____					
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. insane, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San Vegas in the County of San Miguel State San Miguel  
of New Mexico, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office San Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Aurelia Dominguez	12	f					New Mexico				
		Eulalia	9	m									
		Fernando	5	m									
		Josefina	2	f									
568	491	Magdalena Ruiz	39	f		Washerwoman						1	
		Rebeca	14	m									
		Manuela	6	f									
569	499	Francisco Lopez	50	m		Laborer						1	
		Josefina	48	f								1	
570	500	Cruz Sandoval	25	m		Servant							
		Luciana Martin	23	f									
571	501	Pablo Garduna	38	m		servant							
		Ana M. Guerrero	34	f									
572	502	Ant. Garcia	35	m		Servant							
		Isidora	40	f									
573	503	Francisco Lopez	48	m		Farmer	3000	7250				1	
		Petra	37	f								1	
		Marta	13	f								1	
		Thomas	10	m								1	
		Philip	4	m									
		Theresa	2 1/2	f									
		Ant. Mares	31	m		Servant						1	
		Trinidad Tabora	20	m								1	
		Patricio Chaves	18	m								1	
		Vicente Martin	15	m								1	
		Guillermo Saca	33	m								1	
		Alejo Ruiz	13	m								1	
		J. A. Gonzalez	25	m								1	
		Jesus Lopez	18	m					Mexico			1	
		Miguel Martin	20	f					New Mexico			1	
574	504	P. H. Plummer	37	m		Miller			Pennsylvania				
		J. A. Smith	21	m					Georgia				
575	505	Jose Eliazar	54	m			500	400	New Mexico				
		Gertrudes	36	f									
		Regino	21	m									
		Paulina	10	m									
576	506	Andrea Garduna	15	f									
		Diego	5	m									
		Patricio Sandoval	0	m									
Concluded													
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Ed. Emil Ketch Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	560 487	Benigno Tamarillo	22	m		Wagon driver	2000	1500	New Mexico				24 15
2		Pete	18	f									
3	488	Dolores Bica	35	f			2000	5000					
4	561 489	Albino Tamarillo	33	m		black							
5		Vincente Lopez	38	m		laborer							
6		Jesus Tapia	38	f									
7		M <sup>a</sup>	29	f									
8	562 490	Segundo Garcia	29	m		laborer	100	200					
9		M <sup>a</sup> P <sup>a</sup>	19	f									
10		Isabel	3	m									
11		J. Ant <sup>o</sup> P <sup>a</sup> ngos	29	m		Servant							
12		Guadalupe Garcia	10	f									
13	563 491	Juan Griego	50	m		laborer	200	1200					
14		Philisius	46	f									
15		Isorenza Ulterior	26	f									
16		Isurenza Griego	10	f									
17	564 492	Felix Chavez	41	m		laborer	300	7000					
18		Pelomena	35	f									
19		Reacundo	18	m		laborer							
20		George	15	m									
21		Lazaro	12	m									
22		Kellor	8	m									
23		Isisita	6	f									
24	493	Isus	19	m		Servant							
25		Acensio Gongala	30	f									
26		Josefita Vigil	55	f									
27	565 494	Albino Ortega	30	m		laborer							
28		Encarnacion	24	f									
29		Patricio	9	m									
30	495	Ant <sup>o</sup> Chavez	15	m		Servant							
31		Jose M. Banaya	20	m									
32		Dolores Marques	30	m									
33		M <sup>a</sup> L. Espinosa	28	m									
34	566 496	Francisco Crespin	29	m		laborer							
35		Manasia	23	f									
36		Victoriano	7	m									
37		Porfirio	5	f									
38		Juan	3	m									
39	567 497	Francisco Dominguez	48	m		laborer							
40		Rapera	29	f									
No. white males, <u>23</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, <u>4600</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

(4)



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. *Chas Louis White* Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		<i>M<sup>rs</sup> David Abundia</i>	24	f					<i>New Mexico</i>				
552	478	<i>Antonio Perilla</i>	24	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Vict<sup>r</sup></i>	4	m									
553	479	<i>Albino Trujillo</i>	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Juana M<sup>rs</sup></i>	21	f									
		<i>Tiburcio</i>	3	m									
		<i>Roman Taloza</i>	8	m									
554	480	<i>Miguel Garcia</i>	40	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Anast<sup>r</sup> Mrs</i>	28	f									
555	481	<i>Jen<sup>r</sup> Eguiriel</i>	22	m		<i>Carpenter</i>							
		<i>Valentina</i>	18	f									
		<i>Yrinea</i>	1	f									
		<i>Josefa Rodriguez</i>	8	f									
556	482	<i>Ventura Lopez</i>	50	m		<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Carmona</i>	48	f									
		<i>Francisca</i>	24	f									
		<i>Lucasnacion</i>	20	f									
		<i>Juan</i>	17	f									
		<i>Paula</i>	15	f									
		<i>Valentin</i>	13	m									
		<i>S. Albina</i>	11	m									
		<i>Socorro</i>	8	m									
557	483	<i>Juan Sue Lopez</i>	23	m		<i>Laborer</i>	100	100					
		<i>Dorotea</i>	18	f									
		<i>Perfelia</i>	6 1/2	m									
484		<i>Caricio Veliz</i>	24	m		<i>Servant</i>							
		<i>Loreta Lopez</i>	19	f									
558	485	<i>Vidal Romero</i>	25	m		<i>Merchant</i>	500	4000					
		<i>Valeria</i>	20	f									
		<i>Israfina</i>	3	f									
		<i>Bernardo</i>	1	m									
		<i>Jesus Chama</i>	40	m		<i>Servant</i>							
		<i>Pantaleon Martin</i>	25	m									
		<i>Dolores Chavez</i>	30	m									
		<i>Tomás Chama</i>	15	f									
		<i>Nicolas</i>	10	m									
559	486	<i>Lorena Lopez</i>	23	m		<i>Wagon-owner</i>	1000	5000					
		<i>Carlota</i>	15	f									
		<i>Juan</i>	2	m									
		<i>Quinto Monter</i>	15	m		<i>Servant</i>							
		No. white males, 43	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

40



Page No. 271 320  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Territory  
 of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Wische Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Man. L. Palomin	18 m			Servant			New Mexico				
541	467	Thomas Valdez	23 m			Laborer							
		Terobia	20 f										
		Francis	8 f										
		Jacaria	3 f										
		Reduindo	3 1/2 m										
542	468	Yrims Sobato	50 m			Mule driver							
		Acencion	48 f			Cow-driver							
543	469	Andres Duran	35 m										
		Souza	25 f										
544	470	Elagius Obeca	24 m			Laborer							
		Viriana Yriga	13 f										
545	471	Vuente Humeral	33 m			Laborer							
		R. J. Sant.	26 f										
		M. P. Sant.	8 f										
		Pedro A.	4 m										
		M. E. Sant.	3 f										
		Juan Mat.	6 1/2 m										
546	472	Pompeo Barcla	50 m			Laborer							
		Juana	48 f										
		Simon	20 m										
		Jose	14 m										
		Pedro	10 m										
547	473	Rufino Jimenez	40 m										
		Santos Luzero	39 f										
		Brigido Jimenez	12 m										
		Pedro	9 m										
		Apolonario	4 m										
		Seba	7 m										
548	474	Gregorio	30 m			Laborer							
		Elizama	21 f										
		Otero	5 m										
549	475	Demacio Barcla	26 m			Laborer							
		Caro	18 f										
		Alfrent	3 1/2 f										
550	476	Jesus Muniz	29 m			Laborer							
		Margar.	21 f										
		José	11 f										
		Elefana	2 f										
551	477	Francisco Muniz	48 m										

No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

No. idiot



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Territory  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Louis Wiche Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Antonio Romero	5 m						New Mexico				
2		Cornelio	3 m										
3		Manuela	1 f										
4	535 460	Nazario Padia	48 m			Laborer							
5		M <sup>a</sup> Jgn <sup>a</sup>	32 f										
6		Marcelino	20 m			Laborer							
7		Simon	14 m								1		
8		Francina	12 f										
9	536 461	Jaustin Ulibari	35 m			Laborer		500				1	
10		Petra	28 f									1	
11		Marcelino	24 m			Laborer						1	
12		Juan	15 m								1		
13		Juanita	11 f								1		
14		Ricarda	10 f								1		
15		Aniceto	8 f								1		
16		Mator	7 m								1		
17		Leopoldo	2 m										
18		Notores	1 f										
19	537 462	Blas Ortega	50 m			Laborer							
20		Refugio	33 f									1	
21	463	Juagum	23 m			Laborer							
22		José de la Cruz	19 m										
23		Juan	10 m										
24		José	14 f	JNS		Servant							
25	538 464	José Ant. Pivale	42 m			Laborer						1	
26		Isabel	40 f									1	
27		Marcel	19 m			Laborer							
28		Juan M <sup>a</sup>	17 m										
29	539 465	Juan Vacca	50 m									1 deaf & dumb	
30		M <sup>a</sup> Carmen Benavides	50 f										
31		Ramon	24 m										
32		Marino	12 m										
33		Victor	16 m										
34	540 466	Lorenzo Velder	30 m			farmer	5000	4000				1	
35		Buigna	26 f									1	
36		Teresa	8 f										
37		Rapaela	7 f										
38		Rapael	10 m										
39		Leandina Bautista	26 f			Servant						1	
40		Rosario	3 f										
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>a</sup> day of June 1860. Chs Emil Wesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
525	449	Estevan Corona	39	m		Laborer			Mexico				
		Lupe	27	f					New Mexico			1	
		Nicandro Martin	7	f									
450		Joufa Dominguez	18	f									
		Paulina	1	f									
526	451	Juan Jose Mares	36	m		M. Blacksmith		150					
		Raimona	28	f									
		Victor	14	m		B.K. Smith's appr.							
		J. Bto.	11	m							1		
		Estefana	10	f									
		Doña Rita	9	f									
		Luciana	7	f									
		Hummergida	5	f									
527	452	Pedro Amaya	39	m		Taylor			Mexico				
		Estefana	22	f					New Mexico				
		Maria	3	f									
		Guidra	2	f									
528	453	Valeri Angel	40	m		Laborer							
		Rafaela	31	f									
		José Santos	18	m									
529	454	Rafael Martin	30	m		Laborer						1	
		Martina	18	f								1	
		Juan M.	18	m		Laborer							
		Teodora	10	m									
		Martin	5 1/2	m									
530	455	José Ignacio Equivel	40	m		Laborer							
		José	31	f									
		Fran. Sobato	25	f									
531	456	Rodrigo	80	m									
		Nieves Balonade	71	f									
532	457	Fernando Equivel	30	m		M. Mason						1	
		Petra	30	f									
		J. de Jesus	15	m		Mason's apprentice							
533	458	Juan Flores	38	m		Day laborer			Mexico			1	
		Dolores	23	f					New Mexico				
		Anastasio	14	m									
		Grego	1	m									
		Encarnacion Montoya	50	f									
534	459	Julie Romero	40	m		Laborer						1	
		Juanto	21	f									
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							150						No. paupers, —

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil. Nichols Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	From over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Jose Longinos Reyes</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>New Mexico</u>				
<u>513</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>M. M. Chavar</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Ant<sup>o</sup></u>	<u>31</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Felipe</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>514</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>Yacinda Mondragon</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Ignacia</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>M. A.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Chunus</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Jose</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>515</u>		<u>unoccupied</u>											
<u>516</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>Antonio Lopez</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>laborer</u>			<u>New Mexico</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>M. M<sup>a</sup></u>	<u>32</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rodriguez</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>517</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>Barbara Castells</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Seamstress</u>							
		<u>Rafaela Meane</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Washerwoman</u>							
<u>518</u>	<u>442</u>	<u>Antonio Mares</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Miguel</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Santiago</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Helena</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>519</u>	<u>443</u>	<u>Toribio Martin</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Polona</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>J. Ypa</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Felipe</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Juan</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>520</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>Guana Martin</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
		<u>Gab. Sanchez</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Balbuena</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Sabina</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Iselena</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Modesto</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>521</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>Ant<sup>o</sup> Ortiz</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Salustiana</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>522</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>Man<sup>o</sup> Baldonado</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
<u>523</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>Yorge Equivel</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>wagon driver</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Antonia</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Berina</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>524</u>	<u>448</u>	<u>Valentin Mes</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u>						<u>1</u>	
		<u>Isabella</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>								<u>1</u>	
		<u>Lopez</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, <u>1</u>	

391



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Chs Emil Wische Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	507 431	Ant. M. Gonzales	40	m		laborer			New Mexico			1		
2		M. El.	27	f								1		
3		Juan C.	4	m										
4		Desaria	0	f										
5		Felipe	4	f										
6		Pedro	7 1/2	m										
7	508 432	James Martin	56	m		laborer		300						
8		M. J. P.	44	f								1		
9		Fernando	19	m		laborer								
10		Genaro	14	m										
11		Josfa	22	f										
12		Amelmo	12	m										
13		Protes	7	f										
14	509 433	Ed. Herrera	37	m		laborer		400				1		
15		M. R.	23	f										
16		And.	4	f										
17	510 434	Vict. Riball	50	m		laborer						1		
18		Tedora	41	f										
19		Doll.	28	m		laborer								
20		And.	25	m		"								
21	435	Juan	20	m		mul. driver								
22		Flox.	18	m										
23		Pablo	16	m										
24		Alyo	14	m										
25		Vicente	12	m										
26		Maria	10	m										
27		Guas	8	m										
28		Ana M.	7	f										
29		Leticia	5	f										
30		Seferino	3	f										
31		Band	1	f										
32		Pufeta	9 1/2	f										
33	511 436	Vicente Ramirez	40	m		laborer						1		
34		Anselma	3	f								1		
35		Pablo	19	m										
36		Valencia	15	f										
37		Manelida	7	f										
38	512 437	Seisla Leyva	40	m		shepherd						1		
39		Manuela	29	f										
40		Jesus M.	12	m										
		No. white males, 42	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		700		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. J. E. Westcott Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	501 425	Facatruas Flores	40	m		Wagon driver			New Mexico			1	
2		Allegria	32	f									
3		Manuel	10	m									
4		Luis	12	m									
5		Camila	10	m									
6		Juan	5	m									
7		José	3	m									
8		Maria	1	m									
9		Miguel Borgo	20	m		Laborer							
10	502 426	Facatruas Esquivel	30	m								1	
11		Concepcion	29	f								1	
12		Juan Pedro	9	m								1	
13		Peter	7	m									
14		Josefa	6	f									
15		Perfeta	5	f									
16		Valentin	1/2	m									
17	503 427	M. Desiderio Ortega	42	f					Mexico			1	
18		M. Josefa Sandoval	18	f					New Mexico				
19		Melinda Arriaga	6	f									
20		José Olivas	2	m									
21	504 428	José Encarn. Esquivel	32	m		Laborer						1	
22		M. Solís	23	f								1	
23		Francisco	12	m									
24		Leopoldo	9	m								1	
25		Isabel	8	m									
26		Maria	5	f									
27		Petra	1/2	f									
28	505 429	Ant. Victor	47	m		Laborer							
29		Juan	39	f								1	
30		Francisco	14	m									
31		M. Mic.	12	f									
32		M. alt.	8	f									
33		J. Felipe	7	m									
34		Victoria	6	f									
35		José Mauro	2	m									
36	506 430	S. Dolores Duran	36	m		Laborer						1	
37		M. a.	19	f									
38		Benito	8	f									
39		Emilio	4	f									
40		Antonia	2	f									
No. white males, 72 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. *Chas. W. Wick* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Guerris Baca	14	m					New Mexico				
		Pascuala	13	f									
		J. de gracia Martin	25	m		Wagon driver							
494	417	Juan Nat. Pinos	40	m		Laborer							
		Guerr	30	f									
		Alonacio	12	f									
		Leonardo	8	m									
		Gregorio	3	m									
495	418	Mr. Rivera	54	m		carpenter							
		Guadalupe	22	f									
		Señ J.	13	m									
496	419	Vicente Quintana, Sr.	28	m		Laborer							
		Rosario Rivera	20	f									
		M. F. Quintana	7	f									
497	420	Thomas Urbaldi	42	m		Laborer							
		M. Trana	34	f									
		Alf.	18	m									
		Polonia	15	f									
		Carstens	12	m									
		Pablo	8	m									
		Ramon	7	m									
	421	Man. Marguer	19	m		Servant							
		Agustin Gonzalez	23	m									
		M. Culas	17	f									
498	422	Manuel Mares	42	m		M. Blacksmith							
		Sorenga	36	f									
		M. A.	14	f									
		Mark.	12	f									
		Santiago	8	m									
		Amato	5	m									
		Juanito	3	m									
		Pulciana	2	m									
499	423	Thomas Laes	50	m		Laborer							
		Sebastian	42	f									
		Paula	25	f									
		Juana	15	f									
500	424	Bandido Urbana	40	m									
		Juana	38	f									
		M. J. J.	7	f									
		Vidal	1	m									
No. white males, 43    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,													

40

✓







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. by Emil Wehne Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nuria Gormales	2	f					New Mexico				12.9	1
2	474 395	Barrios Mares	41	m		laborer						1		2
3		Joaquina	34	f										3
4		Longina	14	f										4
5		Juliana	13	f										5
6		Julia	10	m										6
7		Genaro	3	m										7
8		Carlota	1/2	f										8
9	475 396	M <sup>rs</sup> Tudora Duran	61	f		seamstress						1		9
10	476 397	Ramon Benavides	50	m		laborer						1		10
11		Nepomoceno	32	f								1		11
12		José Victor Benavidez	8	m										12
13	398	Ignacio elbaron	70	f										13
14	477 399	Brigante Briso	57	m		M. Taylor								14
15	478 400	Lionidas Leyva	28	m		laborer						1		15
16		Francisca	20	f										16
17		Mateo	9	m										17
18		Francisca	7	m										18
19		Juana	5	f										19
20		Florencia	2	m										20
21	479 401	Prudencia Tapia	40	m		laborer						1		21
22		Juanita	36	f										22
23		Demetrio	10	m										23
24		Miguel	7	m										24
25	480 412	Dolores Romero	44	m		laborer						1		25
26		M <sup>rs</sup> Gracia	39	f										26
27		Desiderio	21	m		laborer								27
28		José Dolores	19	m										28
29		Paulita	15	f										29
30	481 403	Luciano Garcia	40	m		Merchant		400						30
31		Francisca	30	f										31
32		Sabina	10	f										32
33		Miguel	11	m										33
34		Gabriel	9	f										34
35		Ant <sup>o</sup> Pineda	35	f										35
36	482 404	Pedrito Mares	41	f								1		36
37		Abraham Pellan	8	m										37
38		Juanita	5	f										38
39		Juan	3	m										39
40		Jarros	1/2	m										40
No. white males. 21			No. colored males.			No. foreign born.			No. blind.			No. idiotic.		
No. white females. 19			No. colored females.			No. deaf and dumb.			No. insane.			No. paupers.		

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. C. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	465 385	Juan Vigil	29	m		Laborer			New Mexico			1	
2		M. J. J. J.	27	f								1	
3		Juanita	3	f									
4		Juanita	3	f									
5	386	Antonio Segura	15	f								1	
6		Juanita Segura	5	f									
7	466 387	Francisco Pinard	56	m		R. L. blacksmith	2000	8000	France				
8	588	José Herrera	22	m		Mayer Domi			New Mexico				
9		Elisa Pinard	18	f					France				
10		Vigoda Capa	14	f		Sevans			New Mexico			1	
11	467 389	Severino Severino	30	m		farmer laborer						1	
12		Mmanuel Lucero	20	m								1	
13		Miguel Valdez	40	m		Shepherd							
14		Antonio Vega	65	m								1	
15		Samuel Flores	12	m									
16		Pablo Muniz	35	m									
17		Manuel Mares	11	m									
18	468 390	Margarita Hortencia	60	m		Laborer						1	
19		Prudencia Mares	40	f								1	
20		Pedro Hortencia	22	m		laborer						1	
21	469 391	Pedro Ortiz	48	m		Blacksmith						1	
22		Maria	20	f									
23		Prudencia	17	f									
24		José Concepción	15	m		Blacksmith's agent							
25		Prudencia	13	m									
26		Candelaria	7	f									
27		Lucasius	4	m									
28	470 392	Perfeto Pallan	39	m		Laborer						1	
29		Anselma	32	f									
30		José	10	m									
31		Prudencia	8	f									
32	471 393	Amada Gonzales	38	m		Day laborer						1	
33		Silvestre	30	f								1	
34		Donaciano	18	m									
35		Manuela	10	m									
36		Maria	10	f									
37	472	unoccupied											
38	473 394	Francisco Gonzales	28	m		Laborer			New Mexico			1	
39		Josefa Duran	25	f					Mexico			1	
40		Victorino	5	f					New Mexico				
No. white males, 73			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in town of Las Vegas

in the County of Santa Fe, State of New Mexico

enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. *Emil Heschel* Ass't Marshal

Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anastacia Leyra	1	f					New Mexico				
2		Noraria	1	f									
3		Juan	10	m									
4	460 378	José R. Miras	34	m		laborer	250	250					
5		M <sup>rs</sup> Juana	26	f									
6		Remula	7	m									
7		Gertudis	6	f									
8		Guineinda	4	m									
9		Basilia	2	f									
10	461 379	Faustina Baca	34	m		Farmer	300	3000					
11		Juan	27	f									
12		Trinidad Buitrada	30	m		Wagon driver							
13		Pablo Barilla	60	m									
14		Ant <sup>o</sup> Medina	25	m									
15		Thomas Mes	34	m									
16		Ignacio Martin	26	m									
17		M <sup>rs</sup> de Alacbe	24	m									
18	380	Josue Martin	23	m									
19		M <sup>rs</sup> A.	24	m									
20		Miguel Rivera	30	m									
21		Valentin Gutierrez	30	m									
22		Manuel	18	m									
23		Manuel Rivera	24	m									
24	381	J <sup>o</sup> Moya	20	m									
25		J <sup>o</sup> B.	30	m									
26		Felipe Gutierrez	18	m									
27		Antoni Dragon	15	m									
28		Martin	14	m									
29		Aldiano Gonzalez	25	m									
30		Valentin Ramirez	17	f		boots							
31	452 382	Tedoro Baca	29	m		farmer							
32		Teresa	28	f									
33		Serafin	14	m									
34		Eli fano	9	m									
35		Felipe	7	m									
36		Pablo	5	m									
37	463 383	Albino Epinosa	28	m		farm-laborer							
38		Matilda	23	f									
39		Ignacio	5	f									
40	464 384	Pablo Bucos	31	m		laborer							
No. white males, 30			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Emil Weiche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mercado Baca	11	f					New Mexico		1		
		Mamula	9	f									
		Vuente	8	m									
		Ant. Lou	6	m									
		Victoriano	3	m									
		Domingo	1	m									
		Juliana Galinda	50	f		Servant							
		Daniel Tapia	15	m									
452	371	Juan Gonzales	44	m		carpenter						1	
		J. Com.	16	f									
		Agustina	13	f									
453	372	J. P. Benene	26	m		laborer						1	
		Supia Leyvas	13	f									
454	373	Blas Leyvas	50	m		laborer						1	
		Inamita	40	f									
455	374	Rafael Amaya	61	m		laborer						1	
		Pelipio	40	f								1	
		Dolores	10	f									
		M. Santos	5	f									
		Asuncion	1	f									
456	375	Mamuel Ruizbal	30	m		carpenter						1	
		Marcelina	24	f									
		Miriam	10	f									
		Glita	7	m									
		George	5	m									
		Leandro	3	m									
		Josefina	8 1/2	f									
457		unoccupied											
458	376	M. Luz Baca	60	f		farmer	10000	1000	New Mexico			1	
		Eliseo Delgado	16	m								1	
		Martina	13	f									
		Grina	11	f									
		Jesus Rubio	20	m		Servant			Mexico				
		Teodora Mudo	21	m					New Mexico				
		Apollinar	8	m									
459	377	Juan Segura	36	m		laborer							
		Leopoldina Peña	30	f								1	
		Lucila Segura	19	f									
		Josefa	7	f									
		Ignacia	3	f									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. Chas. Louis Kuchel Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M <sup>r</sup> . R. Pedraza	25	f					New Mexico			1	
		José L.	1	m									
441	360	Canura Mes	24	m		laborer						1	
		Manu <sup>l</sup> . Gonzales	50	f									
		Pedra Mes	15	f									
		Miguelita	30	f								1	
442	361	Francisco Montoya	30	m		laborer						1	
		Crucita	12	f									
		Aguilón	11	m									
		Felicida	5	f									
		Olusana	4	f									
443	362	José Manuel Mes	26	m		laborer						1	
		Miguelita Zamora	21	f									
		Lenon Mes	4	m									
444	363	And <sup>r</sup> . Nuñez	22	m		day laborer							
		Ysidro Truncoso	50	m									
		Franc <sup>a</sup>	39	f								1	
		Prudencia	23	m		wagon driver							
		Wildefonsa	16	f									deaf & dumb
		Marcelina	8	f									
		Formosa	6	f									
445	364	M. Gerardo Guerrero	25	f		washerwoman						1	
		José L. Saiz	6	m									
		M. J. Norares	27	f		washerwoman						1	
446	365	Atlagracia Martinez	28	f		seamstress						1	
447	366	Ant <sup>o</sup> . Romero	34	m		laborer	1000	800					
		Macedonia	24	f									
		Clemente	4	m									
448	367	Juliana Archuleta	29	f								1	
		Pedro	3	m									
449	368	Clara	15	f									
		Juliana Romero	3	f									
		Dario Ortega	12	m		servant							
450	369	José Saiz	50	m		Gentleman			New Mexico				
		Luciana Arce	53	f					New Mexico				
		Isotero Saiz	10	m									
		Delurion	9	m									
451	370	Ramaldo Baca	42	m		farmer							
		Feresa	32	f									
		Pedra	12	f								1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			1000 800	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. Louis Wiche Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Teodora Griego	12	f					New Mexico				
		Juanita "	8	m									
		Maria "	7	f									
		Estefana "	3	f									
432	353	Ant. Griego	37	m		laborer							
		Maria Griego	29	f									
		Concepcion "	18	f									
		Manuel "	10	m									
433	354	Rafael Duran	29	m		laborer							
		Maria Maria	24	f									
434	355	unoccupied											
435	355	Rafael Gonzalez	38	m		laborer			New Mexico				
		Ms. P.	29	f									
		Ms. P.	9	f									
		Ms. S.	8	f									
		Ms. Pat.	7	f									
		Prudenciana "	5	f									
		Amada "	5	f									
		Antonio "	2	m									
		Gertrudes "	9	m									
436	356	Andelaria Gallegos	38	m		laborer							
		Juliana "	36	f									
		Jos. Pat.	17	m		laborer							
		Ms. Teresa "	13	f									
		Concepcion "	12	m									
437		unoccupied											
438	357	Telesforo Gallegos	28	m		laborer			New Mexico				
		Gertrudes "	27	f									
		Ricardo "	16	f									
		Jos. Anacleto "	8	m									
		Leonarda "	5	f									
		Petra "	2	f									
		M. Paula "	5 1/2	f									
439	358	Carmen Otilia	57	f									
		Manuel "	30	m		day laborer							
		Isa "	22	f									
		Eligio "	9	m									
		Carlos "	7	m									
		Pedro "	2	m									
440	359	Jos. Piedra	25	m		laborer							
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

258



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. Louis Wiche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Jesus Flores	14	f					New Mexico				
		Guadalupe	8	f									
420	341	Jos <sup>e</sup> An <sup>to</sup> Martin	28	m		wagon driver						1	
		Ant <sup>o</sup> M <sup>o</sup>	25	f								1	
421	342	P. S. Dolores	24	m		wagon driver							
		Neptuna Griego	21	f									
422	343	Greg <sup>o</sup> Pineda	48	m		wagon driver						1	
		Solida Padaca	25	f									
		Pelipi	3	m									
423	344	Jesús Abares	54	f									
		P <sup>o</sup> Apedaca	60	m		laborer	250					1	
424	345	Manuel Flores	23	m									
		M <sup>o</sup> F.	18	f									
		M <sup>o</sup> Angeles	2	f									
425	346	Pedro Anaya	40	m		laborer						1	
		Juana M <sup>o</sup>	31	f									
		Marta	6	f									
		Jos <sup>e</sup> P.	12	m									
426	347	Juan Cristobal	30	m		laborer							
		Margarita	27	f									
427	348	Marcos Hernandez	44	m		wagon driver			Mexico				
		Miguel Sanchez	22	f					New Mexico				
		M <sup>o</sup> A. Hernandez	9	f									
		S. Leon	8	m									
		Encarnacion	5	f									
428	349	M <sup>o</sup> Luz Abares	16	f								1	
		J. O. Jaramilla	4	m									
		J. Alva	5	m									
429	350	Jos <sup>e</sup> Chama	38	m		Musician							
		M <sup>o</sup> Paula	31	f									
		Peliana	16	f									
		Candel <sup>o</sup>	12	m									
		Maria	7	f									
		Andres Muniz	3	m									
430	351	Pablo Chamon	28	m									
		Anastasio	19	f									
431	352	Prudencia Griego	30	m		laborer							
		Cand <sup>o</sup> Gracia	30	f								1	
		Casimiro Griego	19	m									
		Priana	14	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 250									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of Sandoval State New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. E. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr. Jesus Santillana	10	f					New Mexico				
411	330	M <sup>a</sup> Manuela Gomezs	58	f									
412	331	Franc <sup>o</sup> Galindres	49	m		laborer							
		M <sup>a</sup> Griego	39	f									
		S. Yndra Galindres	12	m									
		J. L.	11	m									
		M. E.	8	f									
		M. Manuela	6	f									
413	322	Higinio Mares	25	m		laborer							
		Marquez	14	m									
		Gregoria	44	f									
414	333	Rafael Anaya	40	m		laborer							
		Barbara Garcia	20	f									
		Marcel Mares	13	m									
		Onaciano Montoya	7	m									
		Dolores Chavez	8	m									
414	334	Isabel Peña	50	m									
415	335	Francisco Montoya	27	m		laborer							
		M. Dolores	18	f									
415	336	Jesus Aguirre	40	m									
		Rafaela	30	f									
		Dolores	14	f									
		Florentina	10	f									
		Liseta	6	f									
416	337	Domingo Ramirez	25	m		laborer							
		Peregrina	21	f									
		Atanacia	25	f									
		Enrique	1	m									
417	338	Francisco Pireali	30	m		laborer							
		Landelaria	22	f									
418	339	Estanislao Albares	24	m		laborer							
		M <sup>a</sup> Lora	21	f									
		Francisco	10	f									
419	340	Damian Flores	50	m		laborer							
		M <sup>a</sup> Honor	35	f									
		Nunen	23	m									
		M. de Jesus	22	m									
		Landelaria	20	m									
		J. Cornelio	18	m									
		J. Antonio	15	m									
		No. white males, 79	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Ch. Emil Wesche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	401 320	Nipmucena Lizama	43	m		laborer	300		New Mexico				
2		M <sup>rs</sup> Pide	34	f									
3		Jose Cruz	19	m		laborer							
4		Jose Alejandro	10	m									
5		M <sup>rs</sup> Juana	12	f							1		
6		Rosa	4	f									
7		Florencia	9 1/2	m									
8		Deluena Baca	16	f									
9	402 321	Redemion Mangue	39	m		laborer						1	
10		Concepcion	35	f								1	
11		Emiliano	10	m									
12		Barbela	8	f									
13		Felipe	7	m									
14		Holario	3	m									
15	403 322	Francisco Narraiz	24	m									
16		M <sup>rs</sup>	27	f									
17		Ignas Archuleta	14	m							1		
18		Raunime	10	f							1		
19		Ramon Narraiz	15	m									
20		Victor	4	m									
21	404 323	Rafael Duran	50	m									
22		M <sup>rs</sup> Dolores	43	f									
23	405 324	Pedro Gonzalez	16	m		laborer							
24		Seferina Garcia	15	f									
25		Andra Archuleta	20	m									
26	406 325	Dolores Garcia	38	f		seamstress						1	
27		Juan Lucero	15	m		laborer							
28		Frami	14	m									
29		Pedro	12	m									
30		Romulo	10	m									
31		Rosario	8	m									
32		Prudencia Gonzalez	15	m									
33	407 326	Franc <sup>o</sup> Apodaca	25	m		day laborer						1	
34		Placida Garcia	15	f									
35	408 327	Juan Montano	35	m		M. Blacksmith						1	
36		Flaminia Apodaca	25	f								1	
37		M <sup>rs</sup> Felipe	3	f									
38	409 328	Paula Montano	54	f								1	
39	410 329	Juan Santillano	38	m		laborer						1	
40		Felipe Apodaca	31	f									
		No. white males, <u>24</u>		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, <u>16</u>		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Jas. Hunt Mische Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, Mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. M. Boice	6 m						New Mexico				
2		St. Ho.	3 1/2 m										
3	395 313	Carlos Lodore	42 m			Laborer						1	
4		Malilda	35 f									1	
5		Aguasin	15 m			Shepherd							
6		Maria	10 f										
7		Luz	7 f										
8		Belén	3 f										
9	396 314	Fernando Rodriguez	40 m			Laborer						1	
10		Ana	37 f									1	
11		Genaro	18 m										
12		José M.	5 m									1	
13		Clotilde	2 f										
14	397 315	José Marquer	48 m			Laborer						1	
15		M. N.	25 f									1	
16		José J. G.	15 m									1	
17		M. Juana	10 f										
18		Julianita	5 f										
19		José V.	14 m									1	
20		Marcel	3 m										
21		José Pol.	7 1/2 m										
22		Rudolfo	10 m										
23	398 316	Leandrea Mmloya	44 m			Laborer						1	
24		M. Angel	33 f									1	
25		José	10 m										
26		Helario	4 m										
27		José Marquer	36 m			servant							
28	399 317	Domingo Ramirez	27 m			Laborer							
29		Luz	38 f										
30		Teriana	22 f										
31	318	José J. G. Baca	15 m										
32		Aniceto	14 m										
33		Rosalie	44 m										
34	400 319	Quispe Romero	34 m			farmer	600	550					
35		Albino	25 f									1	
36		Francisco	10 m									1	
37		Canuto	7 m										
38		Julian	4 m										
39		Helario	1 m										
40		Florencia Muniz	4 f										
No. white males, 76			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

460



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1880. *John Emil Wachter* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTIVE.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race, or nationality.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Patricia Valdez</i>	7	f					<i>New Mexico</i>				
2		<i>Tramita</i>	4	f									
3	383 312	<i>Juan Ant. Alence</i>	61	m		<i>laborer</i>						1	
4		<i>Miguel Sanchez</i>	40	f								1	
5		<i>Refugio Alence</i>	50	f								1	
6	384 312	<i>Manuel Alence</i>	22	m		<i>laborer</i>						1	
7		<i>M. Manuela</i>	18	f									
8	385 304	<i>Lupe Trujillo</i>	28	m		<i>waggon driver</i>						1	
9		<i>Felipa</i>	24	f									
10	386 305	<i>Luz Montoya</i>	50	f									
11		<i>M. a.</i>	28	f									
12		<i>Victoria</i>	17	f									
13		<i>Eulogio</i>	12	m									
14		<i>Francisca</i>	9	f									
15		<i>Feliciana</i>	7	m									
16		<i>Jesus</i>	5	m									
17	387 306	<i>Miguel Lora</i>	50	m		<i>waggon driver</i>						1	
18		<i>M. Manuela</i>	39	f									
19		<i>Manuel</i>	7	m									
20		<i>Marcelina</i>	3	m									
21	388 307	<i>Narciso Moya</i>	39	m		<i>servant</i>						1	
22		<i>Leonora</i>	16	f									
23		<i>Doña Franc.</i>	7 1/2	f									
24	389 308	<i>M. Sur. Chaves</i>	50	f								1	
25	390 309	<i>Antonia Montoya</i>	30	m		<i>shepherd</i>						1	
26		<i>Trufa</i>	23	f									
27		<i>Felipe</i>	1	m									
28	391 310	<i>Pedro Moya</i>	28	m		<i>laborer</i>						1	
29		<i>Luciana Archuleta</i>	22	f								1	
30	392 311	<i>Pedro Padilla</i>	40	m		<i>laborer</i>						1	
31		<i>M. a. Pina</i>	34	f								1	
32		<i>José Padilla</i>	11	m								1	
33		<i>J. Bautista</i>	2	m									
34		<i>José Arcadio</i>	5 1/2	m									
35	393	<i>unoccupied</i>											
36	394 312	<i>D. Stephen Boice</i>	42	m		<i>Merchant</i>	1500	2000	<i>Canada</i>				
37		<i>Helena V.</i>	32	f					<i>New York</i>				
38		<i>Justin Streeter</i>	13	m								1	
39		<i>George</i>	11	m					<i>Illinois</i>				
40		<i>Flore</i>	10	f					<i>New Mexico</i>			1	
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1880. *Chas. Emil Wesche* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Las Vegas*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
371	290	Quensia Archuleta	60	m		laborer		1	New Mexico				Blind deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		M <sup>a</sup> Josefa	30	f		seamstress						1	
372	291	José Sanchez	40	m		laborer						1	
		Franc <sup>a</sup>	26	f								1	
		Jose Luis	15	m									
373	292	Juan José Archuleta	25	m		waggon driver						1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Agapita	20	f									
374	293	Labri Coyote	50	m		laborer						1	
		Guadalupe	40	f									
		Amayola	18	m									
		Luisa	10	f									
		Crispin	6	m									
		Maria	3	f									
375	294	José Dolores Leal	24	m		waggon driver						1	
		Maria Fernandez	37	f					Mexico			1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Dolores Leal	18	m		waggon driver			New Mexico			1	
		José Vidal	12	m								1	
376	295	Lino Gonzalez	50	m		laborer						1	
		Horbera	34	f								1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup>	12	f									
377	296	Dorotea Sandoval	23	m		laborer						1	
		M <sup>a</sup>	25	f								1	
		Florencia	3	m									
		Anastasio	9	f									
378	297	José Sandoval	40	m		laborer						1	
		Juliana	37	f								1	
379	298	Francisco Garcia	25	m		laborer							
		M <sup>a</sup> Josefa	18	f								1	
		Guadalupe	7	m									
		Isidro	5	f									
		Abeculana	4	f									
		Patricia	3	f									
380	299	Petra Marquez	25	f		seamstress							
		José Gonzalez	25	m		waggon driver							
381	300	Trinidad Telaya	23	m		laborer						1	
		M <sup>a</sup> Sabori	10	f									
382	301	Juan Ant <sup>a</sup> Valdez	57	m		laborer							
		M <sup>a</sup> Rival	58	f		seamstress						1	
		Josefa Valdez	11	f								1	
		Ruperto	8	f								1	
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													
No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State territory  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Hesse Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Vicente Baca	11	f					New Mexico				
2		Felipe	7	m									
3	277	Pablo Romero	40	m		servant							
4		Miguel Tapia	12	m		"							
5		Jesus Bautista	14	m		shepherd			Mexico				
6		M. <sup>a</sup> de Jesus Chavez	16	f		servant			New Mexico				
7	258 278	J. George Maxwell	23	m		clerk			New York				
8		James Tomas	28	m		"			Tennessee				
9		Ant. <sup>a</sup> Duran	15	f		servant			New Mexico				
10		Rod. de las Casas	13	f		"							
11		Wamba Indiana	8	f	Ind	"							
12	359 279	Catalina Moran	39	f		washwoman							
13	361 280	Barbara Martin	39	f		"							
14		Refugio	11	f									
15		Catalina	8	f									
16	361 281	M. <sup>a</sup> Fernandez	60	f		midwife							
17		Peregrina Cabada	29	f		seamstress							
18		Fris Santos Chavez	12	m									
19		Guadalupe	8	f									
20		J. M. <sup>a</sup> Caballos	5	m									
21	362 282	Santiago Ortiz	25	m		M. Taylor							
22		J. Aparicio	23	m		laborer							
23	363 283	J. P. <sup>a</sup> Otero	26	m		"							
24		M. <sup>a</sup> J.	4	f									
25	364	unoccupied											
26	365 284	Rafael Mes	54	m		laborer	550		New Mexico				
27		Maria	40	f									
28	366 285	J. Dolores Chavez	30	m		waggon driver							
29		M. <sup>a</sup> Benigna	26	f									
30	367 286	Custo Mes	25	m		laborer							
31		Juana	18	f									
32	368 287	Jose M. <sup>a</sup> Mes	19	m		day laborer							
33		Jose Jose	17	m									
34	369 288	Manuel Vigie	33	m		laborer							
35		M. <sup>a</sup> Ana	25	f									
36		Maria	7	f									
37		Ultima	5 1/2	f									
38	370 289	Guadalupe Martin	39	f		seamstress							
39		Simón	31	f		"							
40		Louis	10	m									
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		550		No. idiotic, _____		
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. Emil Hache Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		U. Guina Succero	7 m			From page 342 to page 317			New Mexico				
		Guan	3 m										
347	206	Fred. Schreiner	24 m			m carpenter			Bavaria				
		Dolores	17 f						New Mexico				
348	207	John Sanchez	25 m			m carpenter			Baden				
		Edward Davis	24 m			m carpenter			Mass <sup>a</sup>				
		Guadalupe Baca	15 f						New Mexico				
349	208	Mo. Hage	37 m			Merchant	1000	4500	Missouri				
		Sam. G. Hovcom	33 m			m carpenter			Virginia				
		John Carey	44 m			m Shoemaker							
		Henry Meyer	33 m			m Taylor			Holland				
350	209	Thomas Baca	21 m			Merchant		800	New Mexico				
		Estefana	25 f										
		Manuel	7 m										
		Daniel	3 m										
		Micacio	1/2 m										
		Juana	1 f										
351	210	Jon Sena	25 m			Merchant		800					
		Ysabel	21 f										
		Josefa	1 f										
352	211	J. S. Pina & S <sup>r</sup>	42 m			Merchants	500	3000					
		Andres Sena	9 m										
353	212	J. F. Hitchen	35 m			freighter	4000	3000	Virginia				
		Robert Wood	22 m			carpenter			Missouri				
		Ana M <sup>a</sup> Caramilla	30 f						New Mexico				
		Lucia Duran	7 f										
		Guadalupe Baca	10 f										
354	213	Pedro Alencion	25 m			servant							
		Atanacio	21 m			day laborer							
		Lupe Druzillo	24 m										
		Blas Ortega	29 m										
		Guan Succero	19 m										
355	214	Juana Morleya	18 f			washwoman							
		Santiago Ortega	47 m			farmer	10000	5000					
		Manuela	30 f										
356	215	Damasciano Lopez	21 m										
		Dorotea	17 f										
		Herculano	2 m										
357	216	Ant <sup>a</sup> Baca y Baca	29 m			Gentlemen							
		Xipemec <sup>a</sup> Baca	20 f										
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



Page No. 24 342  
**SCHEDULE 1**—Free Inhabitants in the town of Las Vegas in the County of San Miguel State Terre  
of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Chas. E. Henshaw Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal  
Post Office Las Vegas

Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling Name— in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Jaramillo	1	m									
		José Aguirre	24	m		Carpenter	100	100					
		Valentina	17	f									
		Yunes	1/2	m									
		Juan	14	m									
338	258	José Miguel Romero	61	m		Merchant	6000	4000					
		Josefa	42	f									
		Hilario	15	m		clerk							
		Belen	12	f									
		Benigno	14	m									
		Margarita	8	f									
		Josefa	4	f									
		Juliana	2	f									
340	260	Francisco Montoya	50	m		laborer							
		Juan A. Flores	55	m									
341	261	Juan A. Chavar	60	m		shepherd							
		Juan Guillen	50	m		laborer							
		Pablo Duran	12	m		shepherd							
		Pac. Silva	12	m									
342	262	Juan Martin	25	m		servant							
		Rafaela Chavar	25	f									
		M. A. Romero	10	f									
343		unoccupied											
344	263	Mig. Desmarais	54	m		merchant	15000		Canada				
		Delphine	30	f					New Mexico				
		M. L. D.	11	f									
		Paulita	8	f									
		Margarita	6	f									
		Josefa	5	f									
		Alexandre	1	m									
		Fred.	20	m		clerk			Canada				
		Benigna Duran	19	f		servant			New Mexico				
345	264	Sam. A. Smith	30	m		Blacksmith	2000		New York				
		J. Edgington	44	m		Blacksmith			Ohio				
		José M. Madrid	24	m					New Mexico				
		Aniseta Chavar	19	m									
		Juliana Padilla	30	f									
346	265	Felipe Hernandez	35	m		Wheelwright			Missouri				
		Miguel Lucero	28	f					New Mexico				
		Juan José	9	m									
Follow pages 341 to page 317 next													
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    6100    21100													
No. white females, 16    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Los Luceros in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Louis Hatcher Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1270	1285	Gabriel Lucero	40	m		Laborer			New Mexico					
		Josefa	26	m										
		Juliana	2	f										
		Franciscina	6	m										
		Salome	4	m										
		Nicolasa	2	m										
		Birardo	4 1/2	m										
1271	1286	Juan M. Lucero	21	m		Laborer	200	100						
		Quana M.	15	f										
1272	1287	Gregorio	69	m			2000	1000						
		Clara	60	f										
		Simferiana	4	f										
		Virginia	12	m		Shepherd								
1273	1288	Rumaldo Lucero	54	m		Laborer	1500	1000						
		A. M. Luisa	39	f										
		Juan de Dios	18	m		Laborer								
		Dorotea	11	f										
		Pedro	4	m										
		Manuel	13	m		Servant								
1274	1289	Juan Benito Garcia	43	m		Laborer	100							
		Quana Dominga	38	f										
		José Melor	23	m		Day laborer								
		M. Antonia	16	f										
		José M.	1	m										
1275	1290	Quandafuen Lucero	33	m		Laborer								
		M. Solidas	32	f										
		M. Curina	11	f										
1276	1291	José M. Gallego	29	m		Shepherd								
		Antonia	23	f										
		Nicolas	7	m										
		Antonia	5	f										
		Bonifacio	4	m										
		Eguipata	2	f										
		Pedro	4 1/2	f										
1277	1292	José M. Saguer	38	m		Scamster								
		Lucia	23	f		Housekeeper								
		Pedro	9	f										
		Burina	4	m										
		Tebasica	2	m										
		Nicolas	6 1/2	f										
Follow page 346 NEW														
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		3800		2100		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____		



Page No. 131 344

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Los Succos in the County of San Miguel State of Sonora enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. *Chas. Emile Herche* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1267	Rafael Sobato	38	m		Teamster			Sonora				
2		Demisia	18	m									
3		Rafaelito	16	m									
4	1270	Ferdina Bacia	35	m									
5		Requinaldo Saca	29	m									
6		Felipe Salomayer	18	m									
7		Andres Trujillo	26	m									
8		Guadal Rodriguez	32	m									
9		Genovio Lina	30	m									
10	1268	Marfa Tencas	56	m		Shepherd							
11		Barbara	51	f									
12		Pedro	28	m		Shepherd							
13		Pedro	20	m									
14		Guadalupe	16	f									
15		J. P. Lora	12	m		Shepherd							
16		Pablo	8	m									
17		Jose	5	m									
18		Rafael	2	f									
19	1280	Conrad Lipp	30	m		Teamster			New York				
20	1281	José J. Peregá	26	m					New Mexico				
21		Toribio Pacheco	24	m									
22		Horacio Ruiz	29	m									
23		Manuelito	19	m									
24		Trifles Chama	28	m									
25		Salvador Parre	26	m									
26		Manuel Manrique	31	m									
27		Agustino Benito	30	m									
28		Juan Mata Reyes	24	m									
29	1269	Blas Jaramilla	39	m		Wagon Master							
30		Blas	21	m		Teamster							
31		Refugio	19	m									
32	1283	Marcel Escobar	50	m									
33		Juan	26	m									
34		Juan	25	m									
35	1284	Tomás de la Vega	29	m									
36		Rafael Casura	35	m									
37		Francisco Mora	50	m									
38		Antón Pacheco	43	m									
39		Genovio Torres	21	m									
40		Susana Vigil	18	m									
No. white males, 37    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 3    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Los Luceros in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Chas. Louis Hesse Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Secorole

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Age	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1291	1306	José Luis Magaña	34	m	Day laborer			New Mexico				
2			Pelguda	19	f								
3	1292	1317	Equipula Lucero	26	m	Laborer	200	100					
4			Francisco	22	f								
5			Quandale Luna	5	m								
6	1293	1308	Amor Garcia	21	m	Laborer	150						
7			Concepcion	16	f								
8	1294		Santiago Gonzalez	58	m	Laborer	180						
9			M <sup>rs</sup> Marmela	50	f								
10	1295	1319	M. Rafael Garcia	28	m	Laborer	100						
11			M <sup>rs</sup> Ant <sup>a</sup>	23	f								
12			José Miguel Gonzalez	3	m								
13			Francisco	1	m								
14	1296	1310	Nicolas Martin	40	m	Laborer	150						
15			M <sup>rs</sup> Felisena	31	f								
16			M <sup>rs</sup> J. Gabriel	7	m								
17			Concepcion	4	f								
18	1297	1311	unoccupied										
19	1298	1312	Don M <sup>rs</sup> Sanchez	41	m	Wagon Driver	400		New Mexico				
20			Refugio Gil	30	m	Teamster							
21			Gabriel Lucero	27	m								
22			Isidoro Ruiz	29	m								
23			Julio Delgado	30	m								
24			Sumario Carral	36	m								
25			Gerardo Torres	25	m								
26			Guaracua	22	m								
27			Gerardo Duarte	19	m	Cook							
28	1299	1313	Donatiano Trujillo	28	m	Shepherd							
29			Sebastiana	25	f								
30			Soledad	11	f								
31			Epigia	16	f								
32			Ferdino	8	m								
33			Quau	5	m								
34			Juan M <sup>rs</sup>	2	f								
35	1310	1323	Marica Sobado	38	f	Housewife							
36			Humungido	19	m	Shepherd							
37			Terena	8	f								
38			Telefara	5	m								
39													
40													
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 780 200 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

57



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Los Luceros in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Emil Weiche Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Teller

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1272	1273	Jacinto M. Abundia	50	m	Labour			New Mexico				
2			M <sup>rs</sup> Salazar	40	f								
3	1274	1275	Vicente Romero	27	m	Labour			New Mexico				
4			José Luis	25	m								
5	1280	1281	Juan Anarís	22	m								
6			M <sup>rs</sup> Anarís	20	f								
7			José María	1	m								
8	1281	1282	M <sup>rs</sup> Rafael Anarís	21	m	Labour							
9			M <sup>rs</sup> Felicia	20	f								
10			Agustina	9 1/2	f								
11	1282	1283	Juan Flores	24	m	Labour			New York				
12			Isiana	13	f				New Mexico				
13			José Vidal	10	m								
14	1283	1284	Juan Luis Gómez	32	m	Labour							
15			Pedro Durán	20	f								
16			Teleforo Gómez	1	m								
17	1284	1285	Catalina Barnela	90	f								
18	1285	1300	Juan Pedro Gueza	40	m	Teamster		100					
19			Luis García	24	f								
20			Guadalupe Gueza	11	f								
21	1286	1301	Ricardo García	26	m	Labour		100					
22			Marcelino	22	f								
23			Candelaria	4 1/2	f								
24			Paulina	2	f								
25			Bras Mular	10	f								
26	1287	1302	José Felipe Madrid	40	m	Labour		100					
27			Encarnación	26	f								
28			Pepiana	3	f								
29			Requinto	2	m								
30			Carlota	6 1/2	f								
31	1288	1303	Francisco Olguin	56	m	Labour		100					
32	1289	1304	Candelaria Gállego	5	m			150					
33			Victoria	20	f								
34			Elefan	5	m								
35			Samaria	4	f								
36			Juan	2	m								
37			José	7 1/2	f								
38	1291	1315	Pedro Gállego	60	f	Labour							
39			Felicita Baca	21	f								
40			Candelaria	4	m								
Follow page 345—end—MJD													
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    550    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlement of Los Trigos in the County of San Miguel State Veracruz  
of Veracruz enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Antonio Nunez Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Camila Garcia				For other members of this family see bottom of page 54							
2142	2155	Ramon Quintana	43	m		Farmer	400	500					
		Juana	40	f									
		Valilas	18	m									
		Cepilio	14	m									
		Julio	12	m									
		Rafael	7	f									
		Bernardo	4	m									
		Manuelita	2	m									
2143	2156	Ramon Aguero	42	m		Farm laborer							
		Teusa	60	f									
2144	2157	Pedro Sosa	44	m		Farmer	500	2500					
		Donna Soledad	30	f									
		José Sosa	18	m		Farm laborer							
		Casimiro	8	m									
		Luisana Romo	26	f		Servant							
		Victoriano	4 1/2	f									
2145	2158	José Ant. Montoya	59	m		Laborer							
		M. Tr.	36	f									
		J. Camacho	18	m		Day laborer							
		Virginia	15	f									
		Eugenio	11	f									
		Francisco	10	m									
		José Juan	6	m									
		Gertrudis	3	f									
2146	2159	Abig. Ant. Quintana	60	m		Laborer	250						
		M. Catalina	39	f									
		Paula	22	f									
		Simona	21	f									
		Dora	20	m									
		Santiago	16	m									
		Tomasa	15	f									
		Petra	11	f									
		Apollonia	10	f									
		Carman	8	f									
		Nicolasa	6	f									
		Ygeracia	4	f									
		José Palans	2	m									
		M. Juliana Cordero	78	f									
2147	2160	José Agustín Quintana	24	m		Laborer	109	40					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1259 3040									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of San Juan in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Ed. Louis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr. Ant. Quintana	16	f					New Mexico	1			
2		Mrs. Ant. Quintana	32	m		Laborer	150						
3		Antonio	27	f									
4		Encarnacion	10	f									
5		Lucia	7	f									
6		Donaciano	4	m									
7	2142	Agapito Vigil	42	m		Laborer	100	1000					
8		Gertrudis	28	f									
9		Santiago	5	m									
10		Cosme	2	m									
11		Felimon	7 1/2	m									
12	2143	Sabina Pena	22	f									
13	2144	Doctores Aguilar	53	f		Farmer	400	800					
14		Adelina Pena	12	f									
15		Cosme	7	m									
16	2150	Benigno Bled	25	m		Laborer	100						
17		Rafaela	26	f									
18		Guadalupe	5	m									
19		Tomas	3	m									
20		Tom. Josefa	3 1/2	f									
21	2151	Barclay Archuleta	39	m		Laborer							
22		Refugio	22	f									
23		Isabel	6	m									
24		Brigida	2	f									
25	2152	Miguel, Sacra	41	m									
26		Albino	39	f									
27		Manuel	12	f									
28		Josefa	10	f									
29		Valentin	9	f									
30		Refugio	7	f									
31		Pedro	6	m									
32		Cuan	4	m									
33	2153	Ant. Lopez	50	m		Laborer	200						
34		Apolonia	40	f									
35		Cuan	11	m									
36		Benigna	5	m									
37	2154	Thomas Lopez	20	m		Day Laborer							
38		Josef. Trujillo	34	m									
39		Isabella	30	f									
40		Paz	6	f									
No. white males, 40    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1550    1800 No. white females, 40    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlement of Los Tujos in the County of San Miguel State Nuevo Mexico  
of Nuevo Mexico enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John Emil Neche Asst Marshal  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Juan Trujillo	3	m					Nuevo Mexico				
2		Indiano	1/2	f									
3	2171	Barbudo Chavar	27	m		Servant							
4		Abiguel	20	f									
5	2155 2171	Juan Apodaca	28	m		Laborer		100				1	
6		Ignacio	30	f								1	
7		Felipe	3	m									
8	2156 2172	Josue Lopez	27	m		Laborer	150	280				1	
9		Benito	25	f								1	
10		M. Teresa	6	f									
11	2157 2173	Diego M. Apodaca	29	m		Day laborer						1	
12		Manuela	30	f								1	
13		Defonso	14	m		Shepherd							
14		Isidro	12	f									
15		Guirino	6	m									
16		Antonio	4	f									
17		Juliana	2	f									
18	2159 2174	Remedio Gonzalez	50	f		Washerwoman							
19		Francisca	20	f									
20		Macaria	4	f									
21		Guadalupe	1	f									
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27	2159 2175	Ysidro Lopez	50	m		Laborer	400	66	Nuevo Mexico			1	
28		Ismael	41	f								1	
29		Carlos	8	m									
30		Ysidro	5	m									
31		Gabriel	3	m									
32		Manaco	2	m									
33		Nicolasa	7 1/2	f									
34	2161 2176	José Trujillo	26	m		Laborer	250	80				1	
35		Felipe	24	f									
36		Coribia	9	f									
37		Guadalupe	6	f									
38	2161 2177	Atanuel Tapia	50	m		Farmer	300	250				1	
39		Guadalupe	36	f								1	
40		Cervante	16	m		Farmer							
<p>No. white males, 16    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    11 20    776    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,</p>													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Borough of La Ciénega in the County of San Miguel State Territory of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Charles H. Henshaw Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Tecolote.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		McLennan, George	11	f		From page 106 m <sup>d</sup>			New Mexico				
2		Leamer	8	f									
3		Ygnacio	5	m									
4	3025 3111	José Juan Gallego	49	m		Day laborer		25				1	
5		Camelopard	40	f								1	
6		Anastasio	10	m									
7		Francisco	7	m									
8	3026 3112	M <sup>te</sup> Santa Lucía	67	f		Washerwoman						1	
9	3027 3113	Victoria Lucero	59	f		Stamper						1	
10		Victor	5	m									
11		Soie	3	m									
12		Leonia	8	f									
13		Merencia	7 1/2	f									
14	3028 3114	José Apocencia	52	m		Farmer	500	750					
15		Donna	31	f									
16		José Parical	11	m									
17		Agel	9	m									
18		Catimio	7	m									
19		Antonio	5	m									
20		Miguel	7 1/2	m									
21		Hercules	7 1/2	m									
22	3029 3115	Amatado Lucero	55	m		Farmer	300	160				1	
23		Suana	47	f								1	
24		Guadalupe	6	m									
25	3030 3116	Antonio Olguin	49	m		Laborer	100					1	
26		Abundad Gomez	50	f									
27		M <sup>te</sup> Dolores Olguin	4	f									
28	3031 3117	José M <sup>te</sup> Lucero	40	m		Laborer	400	900				1	
29		Luna	18	f								1	
30		Viriana	15	f									
31		Victor	11	m									
32		Quidora	10	f									
33		Rumalda	9	f									
34		Maria	8	f									
35		Luciana	6	f									
36		Misora	5	f									
37		Suana	4	f									
38		Siborio	7 1/2	m									
39	3032 3118	Andrés Lucero	26	m		Farmer	100	180					
40		Antonina	22	f									
No. white males, 90 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							1400	2019	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 70 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

40



352  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wough of La Entramosa in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas Emil Wicks Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Tecolote.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Guidora Lucero	4	f					New Mexico				
2		Margarita	2	f									
3	3093	Francisca Chavez	29	m		Laborer						1	
4		Concepcion	27	f								1	
5		Paula	7	f									
6		Lupina	5	f									
7		Petra	3	f									
8		Rita	7 1/2	f									
9	3094	Tomás Chavez	50	m		Farmer	1290	490					
10		Deloriana	48	f									
11		Lorenza	12	f									
12		Anastacia	8	f									
13		Felipe	16	m		farm-laborer							
14	3095	Pacido Chavez	20	m				180				1	
15		Barbara	19	f									
16		Pedro	3	m									
17	3096	Guadalupe Griggs	28	m		farm-laborer						1	
18		Marcelina	23	f								1	
19		Juanita Herrera	7	f									
20		Benigno Griggs	3	f									
21	3097	Ascension Chavez	29	m		farm-laborer		90					
22		Carmona	27	f									
23		Juliana	10	f									
24		Veronica	8	f									
25		Neator	6	m									
26	3098	Eusebio Ruiz	21	m		Day-laborer						1	
27		Francisca	19	f									
28		Perfeta	5	f									
29		Provincia	3	f									
30		Vidal	2	m									
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36	3099	Isabel Martin	65	f		Farmer	90	40	New Mexico			1	
37		Vidal Lucero	26	f								1	
38		Ygnacia	8	f									
39	3100	Polina Salgado	49	f		Farmer							
40		Guadalupe Garvin	15	m		Follow page 85 m2							
No. white males, 11    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1380    806 No. white females, 24    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiots,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													

35



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements at the Lower Gila River in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. (Chas. Emil Vicks) Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Juan Rodriguez	17	m		Farmer			New Mexico				
2	2	Maria	16	f		Day Laborer							
3	3	Juan	14	m		Shepherd							
4	4	Pedro	13	m									
5	5	Guadalupe	11	f									
6	6	Belan	9	f									
7	7	Racarias	5	m									
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13	1705 1713	San Rafael Maldonado	42	m		Farmer	2000	500	New Mexico				
14		Apollonia	34	f									
15		Bernabe	14	f									
16		Donata	10	f									
17		Juan Vitoriano	2	m									
18	1716 1714	M. Pizarra	38	f									
19		Julian Provencio	25	m		Laborer							
20		Francisco	15	m									
21		Simon	9	m									
22		Beatriz	5	f									
23	1707 1715	Isabel Baca	48	m		Laborer	100	350					
24		M. Concepcion	36	f									
25	1716	Antonio	20	m		Day Laborer							
26		Chana	10	f									
27		Albino	8	m									
28	1718 1717	Isabel Baca	26	m		Laborer							
29		Isabel	18	f									
30	1719 1718	Manuel Montoya	35	m		Day Laborer							
31		Juliana	15	f									
32	1710 1719	Albino Ulibari	61	m		Laborer	1000	1100					
33		M. Vioriana	25	f									
34	1711 1720	Cyprian Breceda	30	m		Blacksmith							
35		Francisco	8	m									
36		Isabel	5	f									
37		Jose	2	m									
38	1712 1721	Isabel Ulibari	25	m		Laborer	200	250					
39		M. Refugio	20	f									
40		Francisco	8	m									
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    3300    2200    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

35



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the settlements at the Lower Gallinas in the County of San Miguel State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Chas. Emil Wecker Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Las Vegas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Dorotea Garcia</i>	3	f		<i>From page 270</i>	<i>MD</i>		<i>New Mexico</i>				
		<i>Plavibares</i>	10	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
	<i>1690 1706</i>	<i>J. W. Gregory</i>	28	m		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>10000</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>A. T. Sherill</i>	23	m		<i>Laborer</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>C. Mulberry Munn</i>	28	m					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Patrick W. Brian</i>	29	m					<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
		<i>C. W. West</i>	24	m									
	<i>1697 1707</i>	<i>S. T. Rights</i>	19	m			<i>500</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>				
	<i>1698 1708</i>	<i>Francis Vigil</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>New Mexico</i>				
		<i>Lore Garcia</i>	28	f									
		<i>Refugio</i>	3	f									
		<i>D. Ho</i>	28	m		<i>farm laborer</i>							
	<i>1699 1709</i>	<i>C. W. Trujillo</i>	23	f									
		<i>Valentina</i>	26	m		<i>farm laborer</i>							
		<i>Santiago</i>	6	m									
		<i>Teofilo</i>	4	m									
		<i>Salvador</i>	3	f									
		<i>Ana Maria</i>	1	m									
		<i>Perfilla</i>	10	m									
	<i>1700</i>	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
	<i>1701</i>												
	<i>1702 1710</i>	<i>Leticia Medina</i>	57	m		<i>Order</i>			<i>New Mexico</i>				
		<i>Josefa</i>	42	f									
		<i>Leon</i>	21	m		<i>Teamster</i>							
		<i>Sabina</i>	16	f		<i>Teamster</i>							
		<i>Refugio</i>	12	f									
		<i>Antonio</i>	10	m		<i>Shepherd</i>							
		<i>Maldonado</i>	7	f									
		<i>Anana</i>	4	f									
		<i>Jose de Jesus</i>	1	m									
	<i>1703 1711</i>	<i>Marias Benito</i>	54	m		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>150</i>					
		<i>Sociedad</i>	29	f									
		<i>Alvaria</i>	12	f									
		<i>Mariano</i>	9	m									
		<i>Bruno</i>	5	m									
		<i>Celestina</i>	4	f									
		<i>Josi Maria</i>	2	m									
	<i>1704 1712</i>	<i>Rafael Rodriguez</i>	46	m									
		<i>Dorotea</i>	37	f									
		<i>Rodriguez</i>	19	f		<i>Follow page 353 - ends -</i>	<i>MD</i>						
No. white males, <u>3</u>			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

38



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Settlements at the Lower Sapuys in the County of San Miguel State Country of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Chas. Emil Walke Ass't Marshal

Post Office San Vegas

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M <sup>a</sup> Antonia Apodaca	37	f		For other members of this family			see bottom of page				84 MEX
		Susana	8	f									
		Francisco	5	f									
		Miguel	2	m									
		Anita	1 1/2	f									
2985	3005	Manuel Lucero	40	m		Laborer							
		Seledad	31	f									
		Barbara	12	f									
		Luis	8	m									
		Yrimer	7	f									
		Prudencia	5	f									
		Pablo	4	m									
2986		unoccupied											
2987	3006	Felipe Ruizbal	25	m		Shepherd							
		Estefana	23	f									
		Wladimir	6	f									
		Leonor	5	f									
		Seferino	4	m									
		Victoria	3 1/2	f									
Town of San Jose													
2988	3007	Prudencia Lopez	35	m		Merchant	2500	7095	New Mexico				
		Ignacia	30	f									
		M <sup>a</sup> Teresa	16	f									
		Romana	13	m									
		Rita	9	f									
		Benigno	7	f									
		Florencia	3	f									
		Paulina	5	m									
		Clara Olivas	21	f		Servant							
		Ignacio Garcia	22	m									
		Juan Lopez	23	m	Jr								
	3008	Ernest Garcia	24	f									
		Samila	1 1/2	m									
2989	3009	Ant <sup>o</sup> Ortega	30	m		Farm laborer							
		Tomasa	28	f									
		Felipe	8	m									
		Pedro	5	f									
No. white males, 13							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							2500 7095		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		



356  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of San José** in the County of San Miguel State of *New Mexico* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880. *Benjamin Ketchum* Asst Marshal  
 Post Office *Tecolote*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Luisa Ortega</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>New Mexico</i>				
<i>2990</i>	<i>3010</i>	<i>Anastasio Apudaca</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teamster</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Anastasio</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>G. J.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>M. E.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Felicitas</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Naboral</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>2991</i>	<i>3011</i>	<i>G. Juan Gerardo Uribaril</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teamster</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Blasido</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>2992</i>	<i>3012</i>	<i>Juan Crespin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teamster</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pedro</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pedro</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>2993</i>	<i>3013</i>	<i>Pedro Ruiz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teamster</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Floriminda</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Joquin</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Casiana</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>2994</i>	<i>3014</i>	<i>Juan Griego</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teamster</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Quente Herrera</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Prudencia</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
<i>3015</i>		<i>Lucas Martin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teamster</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Loreta</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Martin</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Rosalda</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>2995</i>	<i>3016</i>	<i>Ramon Vigil</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>316</i>				<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pedro</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Juan</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Pedro A.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Petra</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Agapita</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Juli ana</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>José Isidro</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>3017 Victoria Gallego</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>150</i>					<i>1</i>	
<i>2996</i>	<i>3018</i>	<i>Nepomoc. Marulo</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>190</i>				<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pedro</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Juan</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>2997</i>	<i>3019</i>	<i>Francisco Blea</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Pedro</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Agapita</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
Follow page 97							<i>480</i>	<i>506</i>					
No. white males, <i>18</i> No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, <i>49</i> No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

713

